

Corporate Office

6797 N. High Street, Suite 325 Columbus, OH 43085 tel 614.431.3332 fax 614.431.3376 www.crownappraisal.com



## **Quail Hollow - Phase I**

888 Carswell Street
55-unit apartment complex
Homerville, Georgia

Date of Report: March 25, 2017

## Prepared by

Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. 6797 N. High Street, Suite 325 Columbus, Ohio 43085 614-431-3332 (o), 614-431-3376 (f)

## Prepared for

Debi Martin Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc. 419 Belle Air Lane Warrenton, VA 20186

## PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL

This document, and all of the statements, opinions, contents, and all attachments and addendums are privileged and confidential to the client (the addressee), and are not intended to be disclosed to or relied upon by any third party without the express written consent of the appraiser(s).



Corporate Office

6797 N. High Street, Suite 325 Columbus, OH 43085 tel 614.431.3332 fax 614.431.3376 www.crownappraisal.com

March 25, 2017

Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc. Attn: Debi Martin 419 Belle Air Lane Warrenton, VA 20186

Re: Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street Homerville, Georgia

Dear Debi Martin:

At your request, Andy Moye has completed an inspection and analysis of the referenced property for the purpose of developing and reporting an opinion of value for the property. The specific real property interest, real estate, type of report, and type of value are detailed within the body of the accompanying report. The accompanying report has been prepared in conformance with the requirements established by the Appraisal Institute. The appraisal is in conformance with USPAP requirements. The liability of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees is limited to the fee collected for the preparation of the appraisal report. There is no accountability or liability to any third party. Based on discussions with market participants, the marketing period and exposure period for the property is estimated at 12 months. The following summarizes the interest being appraised, types of values, effective dates of values, and value opinions.

Competitive Rent Comparable Unit C	Conclusions (CRCU)			
As-is CRCU	Value 1 rents	1 Bed, 1 Bath 460	1 Bed, 1 Bath 525	2 Bed, 1 Bath 460
Prospective (Renovated) CRCU	Value 4 rents	525	590	525
Value Opinions			Date of Value	<u>Value</u>
Value 1 - as conventional or unre	stricted		January 24, 2017	\$2,340,000
Value 2-RD - subject to restricted ren	ts		January 24, 2017	\$800,000
Value 3 - prospective, subject to		February 1, 2019	\$1,600,000	
Value 4 - prospective, as convent		February 1, 2019	\$2,950,000	
Value 5 - Interest Credit Subsidy	Value from assuming the existi	ng 515 Loan)	December 22, 2017	\$640,000
Value 5 - Interest Credit Subsidy		February 1, 2019	\$155,000	
Value 6 - LIHTC Value		February 1, 2019	\$1,367,554	
Value 6 - State Tax Credit Value	February 1, 2019	\$634,432		
Value 7 - Insurable Value	February 1, 2019	\$2,830,522		
Value 8 - Land Value			January 24, 2017	\$55,000

Debi Martin March 25, 2017 Page Two

The opinion of value contained in the attached appraisal report is based upon the following extraordinary assumptions:

- The units and other improvements at the property that were viewed during the inspection (defined within the body of the report) are representative of all the units and other improvements at the property.
- The prospective value conclusions incorporate the extraordinary assumptions that the improvements are renovated as described, that the renovation is complete as of the prospective valuation date, and that the property is operating at a stabilized level as of the prospective valuation date.

The opinion of value contained in the attached appraisal report is based upon the following hypothetical condition:

• Hypothetical conditions are stated within the Parameters of Assignment section of the report.

The opinion of value contained in the attached appraisal report is based upon the following assumptions and limiting conditions:

- The information furnished by others is believed to be reliable. No warranty is given for its accuracy, though.
- No responsibility is assumed for the legal description or for matters including legal or title considerations. Title to the property is assumed to be good and marketable unless otherwise stated.
- The property is appraised free and clear of any or all liens or encumbrances unless otherwise stated in the report.
- It is assumed that there is full compliance with all applicable federal, state, and local environmental regulations, laws, and license requirements unless otherwise stated in the report.
- The distribution, if any, of the total valuation in this report between land and improvements applies only under the stated program of utilization. The separate valuations for land and improvements must not be used in conjunction with any other appraisal and are invalid if so used.
- The value opinions, and the costs used, are as of the date of the value opinion.
- All engineering is assumed to be correct. The plot plans and other illustrative material in this report are included only to assist the reader in visualizing the property.
- The proposed improvements, if any, on or off-site, as well as any repairs required, are considered, for purposes of the appraisal, to be completed in a good and workmanlike manner according to information submitted and/or considered by the appraiser.
- Responsible ownership and competent property management are assumed.
- It is assumed that the utilization of the land and improvements is within the boundaries or property lines of the property described and that there is no encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- The appraiser is not required to give further consultation, testimony, or be in attendance in court with reference to the property in question unless arrangements have been previously made.

- It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil, or structures that make it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for arranging for engineering or environmental studies that may be required to discover them.
- Unless otherwise stated in this report, the existence of hazardous material, which may or may not be present on or in the property, was not observed by the appraiser. The appraiser has no knowledge of the existence of such materials on or in the property. The appraiser, however, is not qualified to detect such substances. The presence of such substances may affect the value of the property. The value opinion is predicated on the assumption that there is no such material on or in the property that would cause a loss in value. No responsibility is assumed for any such conditions, or for any expertise or engineering knowledge required to discover them. The client is urged to retain an expert in this field, if desired.
- All mechanical components are assumed to be in good, operable condition unless otherwise noted.
- Our opinion of value does not consider the effect (if any) of possible noncompliance with the requirements of the ADA.
- Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees accept no responsibility for changes in market conditions or the inability of the client, intended user, or any other party to achieve desired outcomes.
- Projections or estimates of desired outcomes by the client, intended user, or any other party may be affected by future events. The client, intended user, or any other party using this report acknowledges and accepts that Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees have no liability arising from these events.
- Unless specifically set forth, nothing contained herein shall be construed to represent any direct or indirect recommendation of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers or employees to purchase, sell, or retain the property at the value(s) stated.
- Unless specifically set forth, nothing contained herein shall be construed to represent any direct or indirect recommendation of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers or employees to provide financing (mortgage, equity, or other) for the property at the value(s) stated.
- Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc., or its representative(s), agrees to indemnify and hold Crown Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers and employees, harmless from and against any loss, damages, claims, and expenses (including costs and reasonable attorney fees) sustained as a result of negligence or intentional acts or omissions by Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc., or its representative(s) arising from or in any way connected with the use of or purported reliance upon, the appraisal report or any part of the appraisal report.
- The contents of the appraisal report, and all attachments and information that will be contained within the report, is proprietary and confidential. Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc., or its representative(s) will not release or provide the report, in any form, in whole or in part, to any third party, including any borrower, potential borrower, buyer or potential buyer, without the signing appraiser's express written authorization.

ACCEPTANCE OF, AND/OR USE OF, THIS APPRAISAL REPORT CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE CONDITIONS.

Debi Martin March 25, 2017 Page Four

The attached appraisal report contains the results of the investigation and opinion of value. We appreciate this opportunity to serve you and your firm. Should you or anyone authorized to use this report have any questions, contact us at your convenience.

Sincerely,

**CROWN APPRAISAL GROUP** 

Andrew J. Moye, MAI, AI-GRS

Principal

AJM Enclosure

# **Table of Contents**

# **Introduction to Report**

Title Page	
Letter of Transmittal	
Table of Contents	
Executive Summary	1
Premises of Appraisal	
Parameters of Assignment	2
Presentation of Data	
Comments Regarding Appraisal	
Apartment Housing	
City Overview	11
Property Description	31
Analysis of Data	
Highest and Best Use	38
Valuation	40
Market Valuation	41
Income Capitalization Approach	
Sales Comparison Approach	
Prospective Market Value	
Income Capitalization Approach	
Cost Approach	
Reconciliation and Final Value Opinion	
Interest Credit Subsidy Value Opinion	
Low Income Housing Tax Credit Value Opinion	
Insurable Value Opinion	
Certification	
Addendum	
Subject Photographs	
Rent Roll	
Operating History/Budgets	
Estimate and Certificate of Cost	
Architectural Plans	
Zoning Ordinance	
Flood Map	
Tax Plat Map	
Deed/Legal Description	
Survey	
Engagement LetterProfessional Qualifications/License	
1 10105510Ha1 Qualifications/ License	10.

## **Executive Summary**

Subject Real Estate Identification: The subject is known as Quail Hollow - Phase I and has an address of 888 Carswell Street in Homerville, Georgia. The complex operates as a Class C, subsidized income, age restricted (62+) property. Quail Hollow - Phase I is on the east side of Carswell Street about 3/4 mile north of downtown Homerville. The property is in Clinch County. Homerville is in southeast Georgia.

The subject improvements include a 55-unit apartment complex (housed in 8 single-story buildings). The property includes one and two bedroom units. The improvements were built in 1982. The property is in average physical and functional condition. The 55 units total 36,810 sf. The property is currently 96.4% occupied. The subject site is  $\pm 6.920$  acres.

Existing Use of Real Estate: Apartment Complex

Highest and Best Use: Intensive Residential (current use)

Parcel Number/Legal Description: 063 006 / QUAIL HOLLOW APT

Zoning: A: Agriculture

USPAP Report Option: Appraisal report

Pertinent dates:

Date of valuation: see chart Prospective date of valuation: see chart

Date of inspection: January 24, 2017
Date of report: March 25, 2017

Values, interests appraised: see next page

#### Conclusions:

As-is CRCU Prospective (Renovated) CRCU	Value 1 rents Value 4 rents	1 Bed, 1 Bath 460 525	1 Bed, 1 Bath 525 590	2 Bed, 1 Bath 460 525
Value Opinions			Date of Value	Value
Value 1 - as conventional or unre		January 24, 2017	\$2,340,000	
Value 2-RD - subject to restricted rents			January 24, 2017	\$800,000
Value 3 - prospective, subject to	February 1, 2019	\$1,600,000		
Value 4 - prospective, as convent	February 1, 2019	\$2,950,000		
Value 5 - Interest Credit Subsidy	December 22, 2017	\$640,000		
Value 5 - Interest Credit Subsidy		February 1, 2019	\$155,000	
Value 6 - LIHTC Value			February 1, 2019	\$1,367,554
Value 6 - State Tax Credit Value			February 1, 2019	\$634,432
Value 7 - Insurable Value	February 1, 2019	\$2,830,522		
Value 8 - Land Value			January 24, 2017	\$55,000

# **Parameters of Assignment**

## Purpose, Intended Use

The purpose of this assignment is to arrive at an opinion of the market value of the property known as Quail Hollow - Phase I. A number of value opinions of a number of interests are provided. The value opinions, applicable notes (including discussion about the use of a hypothetical condition), and intended use, are detailed below:

Value 1	Market Value within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii), Premised Upon A Hypothetical Condition As-If Unsubsidized Conventional Housing in compliance with 7 CFR Part 3560.656(c)(1)(i).
	Note - using the hypothetical condition "as unsubsidized conventional housing" according to 7 CFR Part 3560.656(c)(1)(i) means that when the appraiser develops their highest and best use analysis they will not recognize any Rural Development restrictions or subsidies and must only consider the property as continued use as housing.
	The intended use of this appraised value is to determine the value of the property that qualifies for an Incentive Offer within 7 CFR Part 3560.656 for sale/purchase and to determine the amount and availability of any equity.
	For ease of communication throughout the report, every effort is made to identify this value either by the complete definition or "Value 1, as conventional or unrestricted".
	Comment: market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate used.
Value 2-RD	Market Value, within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii).
	Note – this value opinion must consider all existing restrictions and prohibitions including Restrictive-Use Provisions (RUPs).
	The intended use of this appraised value is to determine the value of the property for sale/purchase and to determine the amount and availability of any equity.
	For ease of communication throughout the report, every effort is made to identify this value either by the complete definition or "Market Value, Subject to Restricted Rents within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(i)".
	Comment: basic rent, historic vacancy, historic expenses, market-based overall rate (with recognition of "safeness" of RA units) used.
Value 3	Prospective Market Value, Subject To Restricted Rents within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(i).
	Note – this value opinion must consider any rent limits, rent subsidies, expense abatements, and restrict-use conditions that will affect the property. All intangible assets must be evaluated individually and separately from real estate.
	The intended use of this appraised value for a new or subsequent loan is to assist the underwriter with calculating the security value for the basis of a loan or loan guarantee.
	For ease of communication throughout the report, every effort is made to identify this value either by the complete definition or "Value 3, prospective, subject to restricted rents".

	Comment: lesser of LIHTC or market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate (with recognition of "safeness" of RA) units used.
Value 4	The intended use of the appraised value "Market Value within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii), Premised Upon a Hypothetical Condition As-If Unsubsidized Conventional Housing in compliance with 7 CFR Part 3560.656(c)(1)(i)." is to determine the value of the property that qualifies for an Incentive Offer within 7 CFR Part 3560.656 for sale/purchase and to determine the amount and availability of any equity.  Note – this value opinion is based upon a highest and best use analysis as-if not
	encumbered by USDA program provisions.
	The intended use of this appraised value is for reasonable analysis and comparison as to how the USDA restrictions affect the property. It should not be used as the basis of a loan or loan guarantee.
	For ease of communication throughout the report, every effort is made to identify this value either by the complete definition or "Value 4, prospective, as conventional or unrestricted".
	Comment: market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate used.
Value 5	Value of the interest credit subsidy from assumed 515 loan and new 538 loan.
Value 6	Market Value of LIHTC (tax credits).
Value 7	Insurable Value.
Value 8	Market Value of Underlying Land

## **Definitions**

## Market Value, incorporated in Value Opinions 1, 2, 5, 6, 8

The 6th edition of <u>The Dictionary of Real Estate Appraisal</u> includes several definitions for *market value*. The following definition from the dictionary is used by the federal agencies that regulate insured financial institutions in the United States.

"Market value: the most probable price which a property should bring in a competitive and open market under all conditions requisite to a fair sale, the buyer and seller each acting prudently and knowledgeably, and assuming the price is not affected by undue stimulus. Implicit in this definition is the consummation of a sale as of a specified date and the passing of title from seller to buyer under conditions whereby:

- Buyer and seller are typically motivated;
- Both parties are well informed or well advised, and acting in what they consider their best interests;
- A reasonable time is allowed for exposure in the open market;
- Payment is made in terms of cash in U.S. dollars or in terms of financial arrangements comparable thereto; and
- The price represents the normal consideration for the property sold unaffected by special or creative financing or sales concessions granted by anyone associated with the sale.

## Comments from HB-1-3560

Most appraisers and users of Agency Multi-Family Housing appraisals understand the definition of *market value* to mean the value as a conventional or unrestricted or market property. However, to avoid confusion when requesting or reporting this value type, the term "as conventional or unrestricted" should be added to the term *market value* (i.e. "market value, as conventional or unrestricted").

### Market Value, subject to restricted rents – incorporated in Value Opinions 2 (possible), 3

A definition of market value, subject to restricted rents, as the term is used by RHS, derived from the definition of market value above, is stated as follows. Market value, subject to restricted rents: the most probable price which a property should bring in a competitive and open market under all conditions requisite to a fair sale, the buyer and seller each acting prudently and knowledgeably, and assuming the price is not affected by undue stimulus. Implicit in this definition is the consummation of a sale as of a specified date and the passing of title from seller to buyer under conditions whereby:

- Buyer and seller are typically motivated;
- Both parties are well informed or well advised, and acting in what they consider their best interests;
- A reasonable time is allowed for exposure in the open market;
- Payment is made in terms of cash in U.S. dollars or in terms of financial arrangements comparable thereto; and
- The price represents the normal consideration for the property sold unaffected by special or creative financing or sales concessions granted by anyone associated with the sale.

## Comments from HB-1-3560

It considers any rent limits, rent subsidies, expense abatements, or restrictive-use conditions imposed by any government or non-government financing sources but does not consider any favorable financing involved in the development of the property.

Market value, subject to restricted rents, refers only to the value of the subject real estate, as restricted, and excludes the value of any favorable financing. The market value, subject to restricted rents, is based on a pro forma that projects income, vacancy, operating expenses, and reserves for the property under a restricted (subsidized) scenario. This restricted pro forma includes the scheduled restricted rents, a vacancy and collection loss factor that reflects any rental assistance (RA) or Section 8, and operating expenses and reserves projected for the subject as a subsidized property. Subsidized apartments typically experience higher management, auditing, and bookkeeping expenses, relative to similar conventional apartments, but often have lower real estate tax expenses.

# Real Property Interest Valued, Value Opinions 1, 2 (possible), 4, 8 fee simple estate, subject to short term leases.

The 6th edition of the Dictionary of Real Estate Appraisal defines fee simple estate as "absolute ownership unencumbered by any other interest or estate, subject only to the limitations imposed by the governmental powers of taxation, eminent domain, police power, and escheat." Recognition is made that there are leases with tenants that are short term (no more than one year) in nature for the units in the apartment building improvements.

## Real Property Interest Valued, Value Opinions 2 (possible), 3

fee simple estate, as restricted, subject to short-term leases.

The 6th edition of the Dictionary of Real Estate Appraisal defines fee simple estate as "absolute ownership unencumbered by any other interest or estate, subject only to the limitations imposed by the governmental powers of taxation, eminent domain, police power, and escheat."

## Prospective Value, Value Opinions 3, 4, 7

The term prospective value is defined by the 6th edition of The Dictionary of Real Estate Appraisal as follows. "Prospective value: a forecast of the value expected at a specified future date. A prospective value opinion is most frequently sought in connection with real estate projects that are proposed, under construction, or under conversion to a new use, or those that have not achieved sellout or a stabilized level of long-term occupancy at the time the appraisal report is written."

## Comments from HB-1-3560

As used in Agency regulations and instructions, the term "as-improved value" refers to the value of real property after completion of proposed improvements. The Agency's intended meaning of "as-improved value" is the same as the definition of prospective value. However, use of the term "as-improved value" can cause confusion for two reasons, as follows. 1) The term "as improved", as used in a Highest and Best Use analysis, refers to the subject real estate as it has already been improved at the time of the appraisal, not as it is proposed to be improved. Therefore, "as-improved value" could be interpreted to refer to the value of the subject property as it has already been improved at the time of the appraisal. 2) There is a common misconception with the use of the term "as-improved value" that this is a value based on a hypothetical condition; that is, the value of the property as if it were improved, as proposed, as of the date of inspection. Since this scenario is impossible, an "as-improved value", as of appraisal date (inspection date), is not useful. The term *prospective value* is better understood than the terms as-improved value" and "as-complete value" by appraisers and users of appraisals and has replaced these terms in appraisal literature and common usage. Therefore, the term prospective value should be used when requesting or reporting a forecasted value, and the associated date of value should be the projected date of completion of construction.

### "As-Is" Value

The 6th edition of the Dictionary of Real Estate Appraisal defines value as is as follows. "Value as is: the value of specific ownership rights to an identified parcel of real estate as of the effective date of the appraisal; relates to what physically exists and is legally permissible and excludes all assumptions concerning hypothetical market conditions or possible rezoning."

#### Comments from HB-1-3560

HB-1-3560, Attachment 7-A, Page 5 of 8 notes that, "...the term 'As-Is' should not be used with the term *market value* unless the property is a conventional or market property at the time of the appraisal. The term 'As-Is' should precede the term *market value, subject to restricted rents*, when the *market value, subject to restricted rents*, of the project at the time of the appraisal is required." In this assignment, the appraisers have tried to not use of the term "as-is".

#### Insurable Value, Value 7

A definition of *insurable value* acceptable for use in Agency Multi-Family Housing appraisals is as follows: *Insurable value*: the value of the destructible portions of a property which determines

the amount of insurance that may, or should, be carried to indemnify the insured in the event of loss. The estimate is based on replacement cost new of the physical improvements that are subject to loss from hazards, plus allowances for debris removal or demolition. It should reflect only direct (hard) construction costs, such as construction labor and materials, repair design, engineering, permit fees, and contractor's profit, contingency, and overhead. It should not include indirect (soft) costs, such as administrative costs, professional fees, and financing costs.

The term "insurable cost" is sometimes used instead of the term *insurable value* because it is based strictly on a cost estimate, not a value concluded in an appraisal. However, the term *insurable value* is more commonly used. Attachment 7-I, *Insurable Value Calculation*, is a worksheet that should be used as a guide by State Appraisers and fee appraisers contracted by the Agency in calculating *insurable value*.

## **Extraordinary Assumption:**

An assumption, directly related to a specific assignment, which, if found to be false, could alter the appraiser's opinions or conclusion.

Source: <u>Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP)</u>

For those reports that incorporate an extraordinary assumption, USPAP requires that the appraiser provide notice to the user of the report that the use of the extraordinary assumption might affect the assignment results. The appraiser(s) is not required to report on the impact of the extraordinary assumption on assignment results. The following extraordinary assumptions are incorporated:

- The units and other improvements at the property that were viewed during the inspection (defined within the body of the report) are representative of all the units and other improvements at the property.
- The prospective value conclusions incorporate the extraordinary assumptions that the improvements are renovated as
  described, that the renovation is complete as of the prospective valuation date, and that the property is operating at a
  stabilized level as of the prospective valuation date.

#### **Hypothetical Condition:**

That which is contrary to what exists but is supposed for the purpose of analysis.

Source: <u>Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP)</u>

For those reports that incorporate a hypothetical condition, USPAP requires that the appraiser provide notice to the user of the report that the use of the hypothetical condition might affect the assignment results. The appraiser(s) is not required to report on the impact of the hypothetical condition on assignment results. Applicable hypothetical conditions have been identified earlier in this section.

## Intended Use, User

The intended use for most of the values developed and reported have been shown in the prior section. For those values that do not have an intended use, the use is to assist the client in their understanding and analysis of the property. Unless otherwise identified within this report, the intended use of the report has not been more fully described to the appraiser(s). The client, or intended user, for whom the report is prepared is identified in the letter of transmittal, Debi Martin of Greystone Servicing Corporation, Inc. Other known intended users are representatives from the USDA, Georgia Department of Community Affairs, and other lenders. Unless otherwise identified within this report, no other intended users have been identified to the appraiser(s).

The Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP) have a number of rules, comments, advisory opinions, and frequently asked questions relating to control or use of reports. The signatory(ies) of this report is/are bound by USPAP. Therefore, as noted in the letter of transmittal, no party other than the intended user may use this report without receiving written consent from the signing appraiser(s). Further, no part of the report shall be published or made available to the general public, nor shall any part of the report be published or made available for public or private offering memorandum or prospectus, without the written consent of the signing appraiser(s) of this report.

## Scope

The scope of services was focused on reviewing issues considered relevant and appropriate by the appraisers based on their knowledge of the subject's real estate market. The appraisers believe that the scope was sufficient to arrive at an accurate value opinion. A summary of the scope of work is presented below. Additional explanatory comments regarding the scope undertaken can be found throughout the report. The scope included the following:

- Review and analysis of the subject market area, economic and demographic issues.
- Review of existing and planned comparable and/or competitive properties located within the subject area.
- Analysis of economic, demographic and development factors within the subject market area.
- Physical inspection of the real estate; specifically, observation of the above ground attributes of the site was made, observation of representative exterior facades of building(s) on site was made, observation of representative property amenities on site was made, and interior viewing of a sufficient number of representative living units within the building(s) was made in a manner considered sufficient to comprehend and analyze the physical and functional adequacy and appropriateness of the real estate in light of market conditions as of the date of valuation.
- Evaluation of the highest and best use of the property.
- Consideration of all applicable and appropriate valuation approaches.
- Reconciliation of the above opinions to a point value opinion.

#### Note that:

- Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. employees are not engineers and are not competent to judge matters of an engineering nature.
- Inspection of 100% of the units or other improvements at the real estate was not made.

## **Pertinent Dates**

The various dates of valuation are noted in the charts on the first page of the letter of transmittal and the Executive Summary Page. The most recent inspection of the real estate was on January 24, 2017. It is noted that the term *inspection* is not intended to convey a complete, exhaustive examination of the real estate. Such an inspection is best suited for an engineer, architect, or building inspector formally educated and trained in such matters. Rather, the term denotes that the individual viewing the real estate was at the property on the date and observed the general condition and quality of the real estate at that time. The date of report—the date the report was written—is March 25, 2017.

Events subsequent to these dates may have an impact on the opinions developed through the course of the assignment, and on the opinions contained within this report. All such subsequent events are beyond the control of the appraiser(s), and any consequences thereof are beyond the scope of this assignment.

# **Comments Regarding Appraisal**

A number of comments regarding the subject and appraisal assignment are discussed below:

• **Property.** The subject is known as Quail Hollow - Phase I and has an address of 888 Carswell Street in Homerville, Georgia. The property is a 55-unit apartment complex. The property includes one and two bedroom units. The complex operates as a Class C, restricted income, age restricted (62+) property. The improvements were built in 1982. Overall, the property is in average physical and functional condition.

The unit size is based on the best information provided. Crown was given floor plans, square foot summary pages, and building plans. The information was generally consistent, but not identical.

Tenancy at the subject property is restricted to households with incomes of less than the area median household income. The units at the subject have long maintained a high level of occupancy. Demand for subsidized rental units is high locally.

Historical operating information for the subject was available for 2013, 2014, and 2015. In addition, the budget for 2016 and 2017 were also provided. In general the information provided indicated that the property is being run in an efficient manner. Historical information will be used when developing expenses and for valuation purposes, while market data will be used as support.

- Near Term. The property is part of a portfolio of apartment properties in Georgia that are to transfer ownership in the near term. There is a letter of intent on the subject property, proposing an option to purchase. The letter of intent was requested but not provided. The transfer is assumed to be between related parties and not one that is considered to be arms-length. The purchase price amount given to the appraisers is \$1,593,319. As the transfer is not arms-length no credence is given to this purchase price when determining the said values of the subject property. Subsequent to the sale, ownership plans to renovate the subject with funding from a combination of mortgage monies, sale proceeds of Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credits, and equity. Following the acquisition the existing Section 515 loan will remain at the property. (The loan is expected to be restated under new rates and terms.) Renovations will be extensive and will include interior unit renovation as well as exterior unit renovation. Among the items that will be replaced and/or renovated (depending upon the condition of the individual components) are air conditioning units, windows, roofs, plumbing and electric, parking areas, and kitchens and bathrooms. Microwaves will be added to each unit. In addition, a pavilion and computer room will be added to the complex. Furthermore, all Section 504 accessibility issues will be addressed and corrected as appropriate.
- **Property Location.** The property is on the east side of Carswell Street about 3/4 mile north of downtown Homerville. The property is in Clinch County. Homerville is in southeast Georgia. Homerville is a relatively small Georgia town. There are few truly comparable properties in the area.
- Value Opinions Developed and Reported. There are a number of value opinions developed and reported in the appraisal report. In large part, this is due to the number of intended users who have similar, but not identical needs. The values that are not required by a specific intended user should be ignored.

# **Apartment Housing**

There is a continual change in the definition and implications of various apartment types. A number of the more prevalent apartment classifications include *luxury*, *Class A*, *Class B*, *conventional*, *LIHTC*, *HUD*, and *affordable*. With respect to the senior market, there are classifications such as *independent* or *assisted*. Some terms have specific definitions, while some can be used interchangeably (upscale or luxury, etc.). In some cases, the terms are meant to suggest a specific resident profile or income level (LIHTC or affordable are examples). To minimize confusion, the following definitions and comments are presented:

Luxury, Class A, Class B, Class C -

The type of property is designated by the year of construction and the amenities (unit and project). A luxury complex will have more amenities than a Class A property, while a Class A property has more amenities than Class B. A Class C property typically possesses few amenities. An *upscale* property could be either a luxury or a Class A property. A Class B property could be new. A Class B property does not possess all the amenities of a Class A or luxury property.

Market rate, LIHTC, HUD -

Refers to the rent limits, or rent payment structure. A market rate property has no rent constraints (other than the market) while a LIHTC (Low-Income Housing Tax Credit) property is (or could be) constrained by income levels as well as the market. A market rate property is also known as a *conventional* property. Low-income, subsidized, or affordable (such as HUD Section 8 and/or Section 236) are designations used to denote subsidy programs other than the LIHTC program, and refer to the entity (or entities) that make the rent payment to the property owner.

Independent, assisted -

Refers to the level of service offered, particularly with respect to the senior housing/care market. An independent complex has few, if any, services (such as meals, housekeeping). An assisted living facility offers more ADL (Activities of Daily Living) services. This classification also has implications as to the typical design of apartment units within a complex — an independent complex generally has apartments with full kitchens and exterior entries, while the units at an assisted living complex typically have a small kitchenette, many common areas, and interior enclosed hallways.

Elderly Only (Age Restricted) -

Refers to the minimum age of at least one of the residents of a unit. Depending upon the specific nature of a given program, the typical minimum age limit is within the 55 to 65 range.

Based on the above, the complex operates as a Class C, restricted income, age restricted (62+) property.

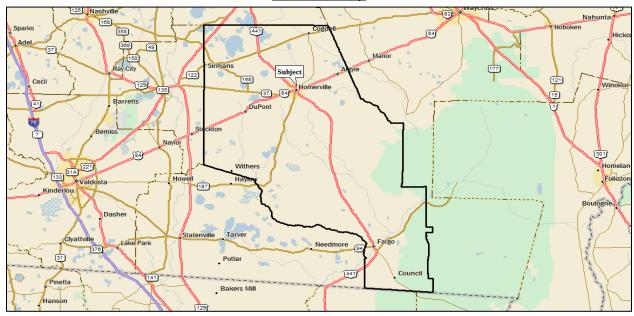
# **City Overview**

Homerville is in Clinch County, in the state of Georgia. Clinch County is in the southeastern portion of Georgia. The city of Homerville is about 40 miles northwest of Jacksonville, FL; about 100 miles northeast of Tallahassee, FL; and about 215 miles southeast of Atlanta, GA. The maps below show the subject's location within the state of Georgia, Clinch County and Homerville. The aerial below locates the property relative to downtown Homerville.

## Georgia



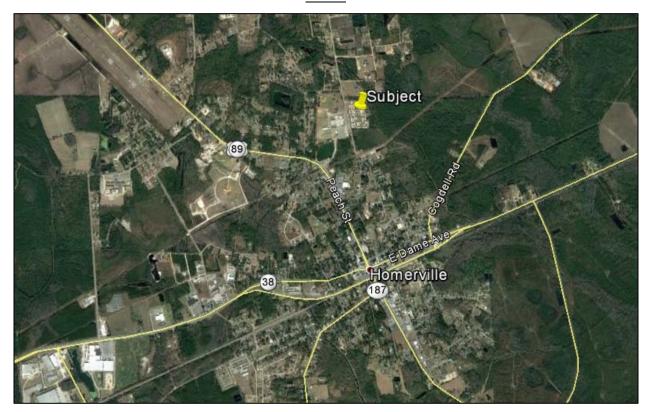
## **Clinch County**



## <u>Homerville</u>



## <u>Aerial</u>



## **Physical Boundaries**

Homerville is roughly bordered by Darley Creek Road to the north, Corbett Road to the east and south, and Woodlake Drive to the west.

#### Road Infrastructure

The primary roadways in Homerville are US 441, US 84, and SR 187.

US 441 enters the city on the northwest side, travels through downtown Homerville and exits the city on the southeast side. It intersects with US 84 and SR 187 inside city limits.

US 84 enters the city on the east side, travels through downtown Homerville, and exits on the east side. It intersects with US 441 in downtown Homerville.

SR 187 enters the city on the south side, turns eastbound and then terminates at US 441 just south of downtown Homerville.

#### **Population**

The Homerville population according to the 2000 census was 2,496. In 2010, the population was 2,456 (a decrease of 0.2% compounded annual growth or CAG). The 2016 population estimation is 2,620 (population increase of 1.1% CAG from 2010). The population is expected to increase by 0.5% CAG in 2021 to 2,690.

#### <u>History</u>

Clinch County was established in 1850 by the Georgia General Assembly, and named after General Duncan Lamont Clinch. The county was formed from portions of land from Ware and Lowndes Counties.

Commissioners were charged with creating a county seat and a courthouse. The land that they chose for this is just south of present day Homerville. In 1853, Dr. John Homer Mattox and his family moved from their prior home on the Suwanee River and settled on a tract of land near the land chosen for the county seat. Mattox named the settlement "Homerville" after his family name. By 1865, over 250 people had settled in Homerville, although it would take 9 more years for legislature to recognize that name. There is no known planned future development. According to the demographics of the area, the population is expected to increase and the viability of the area is stable.

#### Land Uses and Development

The primary commercial corridor in Homerville is US 441. Users located along this roadway, from north to south, include Harvey's Supermarket, Pizza Hut, Carquest Auto Parts, Rite Aid, Corner Pantry, Subway, Homerville Jewelers, Richard's Grocery & Seafood, Huey's One Stop, Royal Inn, Fred's Store, and Dairy Queen.

There are some commercial users on US 84 west of US 441, including Huddle House, Brown's Bread & Butter II, and Southern Pines Inn. There is a hospital on US 84 – Clinch Memorial

Hospital. Further west on US 84 finds larger industrial users (Bway Corporation and Lee Container Corporation).

Schools in Homerville are Clinch County High School, Clinch County Elementary School, and Clinch County Pre Kindergarten.

Homerville Airport (KHOE) is in the northwest side of the city. The airport was originally used as emergency landing for military training. After World War I, the airport was turned over for local government use. It has 1 runway, and does about 1,300 operations/year.

The primary land use in Homerville is single and multi-family residential.

## Immediate (Adjacent) Land Uses

North: To the north of the subject is single-family residential.

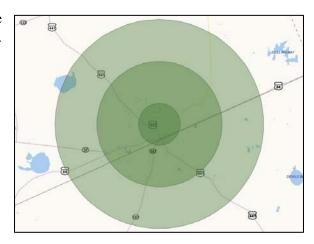
East: To the east of the subject is undeveloped land.

South: To the south of the subject is undeveloped land.

West: To the west of the subject is Clinch County High School.

## **Market Area Demographic Profile**

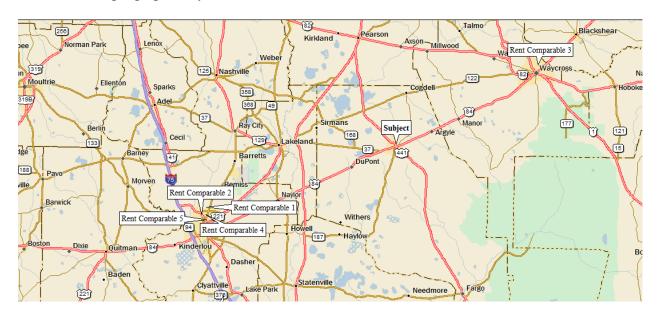
The chart below shows demographic data for the subject market for a number of identified areas. The map depicts the areas covered.



	Hom	erville			R	adius fro	om subjec	t			Clir	ıch
	City	CAG	1 Mile	CAG		3 Mile	CAG		5 Mile	CAG	County	CAG
Population												
2000	2,496		2,153			4,039			4,622		6,881	
2010	2,456	-0.2%	2,182	0.1%		3,979	-0.1%		4,591	-0.1%	6,798	-0.1%
2016 est.	2,620	1.1%	2,175	-0.1%		4,004	0.1%		4,630	0.1%	6,878	0.2%
2021 proj.	2,690	0.5%	2,213	0.4%		4,100	0.5%		4,750	0.5%	7,074	0.6%
Median Age	36.20		36.70			36.50			36.70		37.50	
Average Age	37.50		38.00			37.70			37.80		38.20	
Households												
2000	924		830			1,503			1,710		2,513	
2010	954	0.3%	837	0.1%		1,542	0.3%		1,764	0.3%	2,572	0.2%
2016 est.	1,024	1.2%	840	0.0%		1,563	0.2%		1,791	0.3%	2,617	0.3%
2021 proj	1,054	0.6%	856	0.4%		1,606	0.5%		1,842	0.6%	2,697	0.6%
Average Household Size												
2000	2.70		2.59			2.69			2.70		2.74	
2010	2.57	-0.5%	2.61	0.0%		2.58	-0.4%		2.60	-0.4%	2.64	-0.4%
2016 est.	2.56	-0.1%	2.59	-0.1%		2.56	-0.1%		2.58	-0.1%	2.63	-0.1%
2021 proj	2.55	-0.1%	2.59	0.0%		2.55	-0.1%		2.58	-0.1%	2.62	0.0%
Owner Occupied (est.)	648	63.28%	529	63.03%		1,001	64.06%		1,179	65.84%	1,848	70.629
Renter Occupied (est.)	376	36.72%	310	36.97%		562	35.94%		612	34.16%	769	29.389
Est. Household Income												
\$0-\$14,999	31.93%		33.65%			32.04%			31.85%		29.77%	
\$15,000-\$24,999	19.53%		15.43%	,		17.83%			17.60%		17.20%	
\$25,000-\$34,999	8.50%		8.94%			8.58%			8.51%		8.14%	
\$35,000-\$49,999	11.13%		11.59%			11.39%			11.67%		12.34%	
\$50,000-74,999	14.65%		15.69%	,		14.86%			14.77%		15.48%	
\$75,000-\$99,000	7.23%		7.88%			7.70%			7.89%		8.64%	
\$100,000 +	7.03%		6.82%			7.59%			7.71%		8.44%	
	100.0%		100.0%	<u> </u>		100.0%			100.0%		100.0%	
Average Household Income (est.)	\$40,483		\$40,852			\$41,881			\$42,270		\$44,633	
Median Household Income (est.)	\$24,250		\$26,033	3		\$25,148			\$25,650		\$28,732	

## **Supply Side Analysis - Competitive Properties Survey**

A survey of multi-family complexes is detailed on the following pages. The map below shows the locations of the rent comparables and the subject. Given the relatively small population in the market area, there are few apartment properties, and it was necessary to use properties that are somewhat geographically distant.



#### General Data

Property Name:	Birchwood Apts
Property Address:	4203 Herme Place
City:	Valdosta
County:	Lowndes
MSA:	Valdosta
State:	GA
Zip:	31605
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



## Property Data

		Bedrooms	Baths	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>	Rent	Rent/rsf
Year Built:	1991	0	1.0	Garden	600	6	\$340	\$0.57
Size (Number of Units):	83	1	1.0	Garden	775	39	\$390	\$0.50
Rentable Size (rsf):	73,725	2	1.0	Garden	1,050	38	\$495	\$0.47
Site Size (acres):	3.000							
Density (units/acre):	27.7							
Occ. At Time Of Survey	:91.4%							
Floors:	2							
Property Design:	Walk Up							
Exterior:	Combination							

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N	Cable	N	Sewer
N	Electric	Y	Trash
-	Gas	N	Water

#### **Tenant Paid Utilities**

Y	Cable	Y	Sewer
	Electric	N	Trash
l -	Gas	Y	Water

#### Unit Amenities

Y	Refrigerator	N	Fireplace
Y	Range	N	Balcony/Patio
N	Microwave	N	Att. Garage
N	Dishwasher	N	Carport
N	Garbage Disposal	N	Basement
Y	Air Conditioning	N	Ceiling Fans
N	Washer/Dryer	N	Vaulted Ceiling
N	W/D Hookups	N	Security System

## Complex Amenities

Complex Amendi	.63
N Pool	N Laundry
N Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
N Tennis	N Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
N Fit. Center	N Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
N Gated	N Playground
N Bus. Center	N Racquetball

## Other Comments

Birchwood Apartments is located along Herme Place, northwest of Camellia Drive and north of North Oak Street Extension in Valdosta, Georgia. It is 4 miles north of downtown Valdosta in Lowndes County. Lowndes County is part of the Valdosta MSA. Special at the time of survey was \$200 off of the first month's rent. Typical lease term is 1 year. Shorter lease terms are available with management consent. There is minimal turnover.

Property Contact: Chivon (229) 247-4566

#### General Data

Property Name:	Ramblewood
Property Address:	3131 N Oak St
City:	Valdosta
County:	Lowndes
MSA:	Valdosta
State:	GA
Zip:	31602
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



Property Data

1 roperty Data							
		<u>Bedroom</u>	s <u>Baths</u>	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	Rent	Rent/rsf
Year Built:	1984	1	1.0	Garden	600	\$535	\$0.89
Size (Number of Units):	80	2	1.0	Garden	900	\$675	\$0.75
Rentable Size (rsf):	55,211	2	2.0	Garden	875	\$721	\$0.82
Site Size (acres):	5.000	2	2.0	Garden	925	\$775	\$0.84
Density (units/acre):	16.0						
Occ. At Time Of Survey	:91.3%						
Floors:	1						
Property Design:	Single Story						
Exterior:	Combination						

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N	Cable	Y	Sewer
N	Electric	Y	Trash
-	Gas	Y	Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y	Cable	N	Sewer
	Electric	N	Trash
-	Gas	N	Water

#### **Unit Amenities**

Y Refrig	erator	N	Fireplace
Y Range	;	Y	Balcony/Patio
N Micro	wave	N	Att. Garage
Y Dishw	asher	N	Carport
Y Garba	ge Disposal	N	Basement
Y Air Co	onditioning	Y	Ceiling Fans
N Wash	er/Dryer	Y	Vaulted Ceiling
Y W/D I	Hookups	N	Security System

## Complex Amenities

N Pool	Y Laundry
N Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
N Tennis	Y Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
N Fit. Center	N Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
N Gated	N Playground
N Bus. Center	N Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

Ramblewood is located on the east side of North Oak Street Extension, south of Inner Perimeter Road in Valdosta, Georgia. It is 3 miles north of downtown Valdosta in Lowndes County. Lowndes County is part of the Valdosta MSA. Special at the time of survey was \$200 off the first month's rent. Typical lease term is 1 year. Shorter lease terms are available with management consent. There is minimal turnover.

Property Contact: Wanda (229) 232-8093

#### General Data

Property Name: Sandy Creek Apts Property Address: 600 Summit St City: Waycross County: Ware MSA: Not in a MSA State: GA Zip: 31501 Renter Segmentation: General Rent Structure: Market Rate



## Property Data

Troperty Butt								
		Bedroo	ms Baths	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>	Rent	Rent/rsf
Year Built:	1975	1	1.0	Garden	724	16	\$500	\$0.69
Size (Number of Units):	80	2	1.0	Garden	872	24	\$550	\$0.63
Rentable Size (rsf):	76,560	2	2.0	Garden	1,016	24	\$550	\$0.54
Gross Size (gsf):	80,000	3	2.0	Garden	1,229	16	\$650	\$0.53
Site Size (acres):	7.590							
Density (units/acre):	10.5							
Occ. At Time Of Survey	:91.3%							
Floors:	2							
Property Design:	Walk Up							
Exterior:	Siding							

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N	Cable	Y	Sewer
N	Electric	Y	Trash
-	Gas	Y	Water

#### **Tenant Paid Utilities**

Y	Cable	N	Sewer
Y	Electric	N	Trash
-	Gas	N	Water

#### **Unit Amenities**

Y	<sup>'</sup> Refrigerator	N	Fireplace
Y	Range	Y	Balcony/Patio
N	Microwave	N	Att. Garage
Y	Dishwasher	N	Carport
N	Garbage Disposal	N	Basement
Y	Air Conditioning	N	Ceiling Fans
N	Washer/Dryer	N	Vaulted Ceiling
N	W/D Hookups	N	Security System

#### Complex Amenities

Complex Amenii	ies
Y Pool	Y Laundry
N Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
N Tennis	N Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
N Fit. Center	N Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
N Gated	Y Playground
N Bus. Center	N Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

Sandy Creek is located on the west side of Darling Ave on the north side of Summit St on the north side of downtown Waycross. Typical lease term is 1 year. Shorter lease terms are available with management consent. There is minimal turnover.

Property Contact: Tabitha (912) 285-1852

#### General Data

Property Name:	Spanish Mission
Property Address:	422 Connell Rd
City:	Valdosta
County:	Lowndes
MSA:	Valdosta
State:	GA
Zip:	31602
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



## Property Data

Î		Bedrooms	Baths	Type	Size (rsf)	Rent	Rent/rsf
Year Built:	1976	1	1.0	Garden	890	\$650	\$0.73
Size (Number of Units):	150	2	2.0	Garden	1,213	\$750	\$0.62
Rentable Size (rsf):	188,716	2	2.5	Townhouse	1,125	\$750	\$0.67
		3	2.5	Townhouse	1,456	\$850	\$0.58
Site Size (acres):	12.000						
Density (units/acre):	12.5						
Occ. At Time Of Survey	:96.7%						
Floors:	2						
Property Design:	Walk Up						
Exterior:	Stucco						

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N	Cable	N	Sewer
N	Electric	Y	Trash
-	Gas	N	Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y	Cable	Y	Sewer
Y	Electric	N	Trash
_	Gas	Y	Water

#### **Unit Amenities**

Y	Refrigerator	N	Fireplace
Y	Range	Y	Balcony/Patio
N	Microwave	N	Att. Garage
Y	Dishwasher	N	Carport
Y	Garbage Disposal	N	Basement
Y	Air Conditioning	N	Ceiling Fans
Y	Washer/Dryer	N	Vaulted Ceiling
N	W/D Hookups	N	Security System

#### Complex Amenities

Y Pool	N Laundry
Y Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
Y Tennis	N Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
Y Fit. Center	Y Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
N Gated	Y Playground
N Bus. Center	N Racquetball

### **Other Comments**

The Spanish Villa Apartments is located on the east side of SR 204/Abercorn St about 7 miles south of Savannah CBC. The landlord pays for trash and pest control. The garden units have washer and dryers included in the rent. The townhouses have W/D hookups and patios. At the time of the survey, the property contact stated that a reduced deposit of \$200 was being offered, discounted from their standard deposit of \$350. Lease terms inleude 3 months, 6 months, 9 months, 12 months, 13 months, and 24 months. Turnover is minimal.

Property Contact: Shannon (912) 925-9442

#### General Data

Property Name: Amelia Apartments Property Address: 2205 Bemiss Rd City: Valdosta County: Lowndes MSA: Valdosta State: GA Zip: 31602 Renter Segmentation: General Rent Structure: Market Rate



## Property Data

		Bedroom	s Baths	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>	Rent	Rent/rsf
Year Built:	1996	2	1.0	Garden	800	82	\$565	\$0.71
Size (Number of Units):	82							
Rentable Size (rsf):	65,600							
Gross Size (gsf):	69,700							
Site Size (acres):	5.230							
Density (units/acre):	15.7							
Occ. At Time Of Survey	:100.0%							
Floors:	2							
Property Design:	Walk Up							
Exterior:	Siding							

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

	Cable		
N	Electric	N	Trash
-	Gas	N	Water

#### **Tenant Paid Utilities**

Y	Cable	Y	Sewer
Y	Electric	Y	Trash
_	Gas	Y	Water

#### **Unit Amenities**

Y	Refrigerator	N	Fireplace
Y	Range	Y	Balcony/Patio
N	Microwave	N	Att. Garage
Y	Dishwasher	N	Carport
N	Garbage Disposal	N	Basement
Y	Air Conditioning	N	Ceiling Fans
N	Washer/Dryer	N	Vaulted Ceiling
Y	W/D Hookups	N	Security System

#### Complex Amenities

Y Pool	N Laundry
N Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
N Tennis	Y Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
N Fit. Center	N Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
N Gated	N Playground
N Bus. Center	N Racquetball

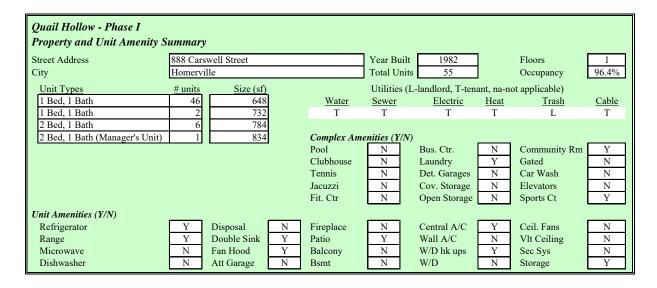
### **Other Comments**

Amelia Apartments is located on the east side of Bemiss Road, north of Langdale Drive in Valdosta, Georgia. It is 2 miles north of downtown Valdosta in Lowndes County. Lowndes County is part of the Valdosta MSA. The property accepts Section 8 vouchers but only has one unit using them at this time. Select units are wheelchair accessible. Additional amenities include a pavillion. Detached garage with storage is available for an additional \$70 a month. Typical lease term is 1 year. Shorter lease terms are available with management consent. There is minimal turnover.

Property Contact: Joene 229-244-5551

#### **Analysis**

Quail Hollow - Phase I: The subject has 55-units, was built in 1982, and is in average physical and functional condition. It is more fully described and discussed in the <u>Property Description</u> section of the report. It is summarized below.



During the renovations, microwaves will be added to each unit. In addition, a pavilion and computer room will be added to the complex.

#### Market Rent Conclusions

		Unit Si	ze	Adj. Monthly	Rent	Rent/st	f
As-Is	I Bed, 1 Bath Quail Hollow - Phase I Comparable Properties average of comparables	600 -	648 890 747	\$348 -	\$460 \$549 \$459	\$0.45 -	\$0.71 \$0.79 \$0.62
As-Is	I Bed, I Bath Quail Hollow - Phase I Comparable Properties average of comparables	600 -	784 890 747	\$365 -	\$460 \$541 \$459	\$0.47 -	\$0.59 \$0.78 \$0.62
As-Is	2 Bed, 1 Bath Quail Hollow - Phase I Comparable Properties average of comparables	800 -	732 1,213 967	\$425 -	\$525 \$587 \$527	\$0.40 -	\$0.72 \$0.68 \$0.56
As Ren.	I Bed, 1 Bath  Quail Hollow - Phase I  Comparable Properties  average of comparables	600 -	648 890 747	\$413 -	\$525 \$614 \$524	\$0.53 -	\$0.81 \$0.90 \$0.71
As Ren.	I Bed, 1 Bath Quail Hollow - Phase I Comparable Properties average of comparables	600 -	784 890 747	\$430 -	\$525 \$606 \$524	\$0.55 -	\$0.67 \$0.89 \$0.71
As Ren.	2 Bed, 1 Bath Quail Hollow - Phase I Comparable Properties average of comparables	800 -	732 1,213 967	\$490 -	\$590 \$652 \$592	\$0.47 -	\$0.81 \$0.76 \$0.63

The chart above details the current (not renovated) and as renovated market-derived rents for the subject as well as the range of rents offered at the comparable properties.

Adjustments are made to the comparables for perceived, material differences. (For example, while a given comparable unit might be 3 square feet larger than a given subject unit, there is no material difference in the unit size, so no adjustment is warranted, nor made.) Adjustments are considered for property attributes such as location (specific or general), condition/street appeal, or complex amenities, as well as unit attributes such as unit size, configuration (number of bedrooms or bathrooms, style), utility payment structure, unit amenities, and any concessions. If no adjustment is made, it is because there is no perceived difference between the comparable and the subject.

The charts that follow detail the analysis, and show the adjustments considered appropriate.

## Unrenovated Market Rent, 1 br-1 ba (648 sf)

The subject is comprised of 46 of these units. Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the unrenovated rent conclusion.

	Subject Pt	Rent 1	Rent 2	Rent 3	Rent 4
Name	Quail Hollow - Phase I	Birchwood Apts	Ramblewood	Sandy Creek Apts	Spanish Mission
Address	888 Carswell Street	4203 Herme Place	3131 N Oak St	600 Summit St	422 Connell Rd
Unadjusted Rent		\$390	\$535	\$500	\$650
Location					
Address	888 Carswell Street	4203 Herme Place	3131 N Oak St	600 Summit St	422 Connell Rd
City	Homerville	Valdosta	Valdosta	Waycross	Valdosta
Population	2,620	55,754	55,754	14,247	55,754
		Superior -\$25	Superior -\$25	Superior -\$10	Superior -\$25
Year Built	1982	1001	1984	1975	1976
Condition/Street Appeal		Superior	Similar	Inferior	Inferior
Containon sin con 12ppear		-\$5	\$0	\$5	\$5
Unit Size (sf)	648	775	600	724	890
	040	Superior	Inferior	Superior	Superior
		-\$25	\$10	-\$15	-\$48
Bedrooms	1	1	1	1	1
		Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bathrooms	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Batta oonis	1.0	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Utilities (who pays?)					
Heat	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
Electric	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
Water	Tenant	Tenant	Landlord	Landlord	Tenant
Sewer	Tenant	Tenant	Landlord	Landlord	Tenant
Trash	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord
Cable	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
		Similar	Superior	Superior	Similar
		\$0	-\$20	-\$20	\$0
Unit Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio,	Ref, Range,	Ref, Range, DW, Disp,	Ref, Range,	Ref, Range, DW,
	W/D HU, Storage	A/C	A/C, W/D HU,	DW, A/C,	Disp, A/C, W/D
			Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan	Bal/Pat	
		Inferior	Superior	Inferior	Similar
		\$15	-\$15	\$5	\$0
Complex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm, Sports Ct	None	Laundry, Cov Storage	Pool, Laundry Playground	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr, Tennis Ct, Picnic Area
		TC :	IC. :	Ct • 7	Car Wash, Playground
		Inferior	Inferior	Similar	Superior
		\$15	\$5	\$0	-\$20
Concessions	None	\$200 off 1st Mth	\$200 off 1st Mth	None	Reduced Sec Deposit
		-\$17	-\$17	\$0	-\$13
Net Adjustment		<u>-\$42</u>	<u>-\$62</u>	<u>-\$35</u>	<u>-\$101</u>
Adjusted Rent		\$348	\$473	\$465	\$549
Market Rent Conclusion	\$460				

The comparables range in size from 600 sf to 890 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$348 to \$549. Central tendencies are \$459 (average) and \$469 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another – no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-is market rent of \$460/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## As Renovated Market Rent, 1 br-1 ba (648 sf)

Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the as-renovated rent conclusion.

Renovated					
Name Address Unadjusted Rent	<u>Subject</u> Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street	Rent 1 Birchwood Apts 4203 Herme Place \$390	Rent 2 Ramblewood 3131 N Oak St \$535	Rent 3 Sandy Creek Apts 600 Summit St \$500	Rent 4 Spanish Mission 422 Connell Rd \$650
Address City Population	888 Carswell Street Homerville 2,620	4203 Herme Place Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	3131 N Oak St Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	600 Summit St Waycross 14,247 Superior -\$10	422 Connell Rd Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25
Year Built Condition/Street Appeal	1982/2019R	1991 Inferior \$45	1984 Inferior \$50	1975 Inferior \$55	1976 Inferior \$55
Unit Size (sf)	648	775 Superior -\$25	600 Inferior \$10	724 Superior -\$15	890 Superior -\$48
Bedrooms	1	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0
Bathrooms	1.0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 <i>Similar</i> \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0
Utilities (who pays?)					
Heat Electric Water Sewer Trash Cable	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar \$0	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior -\$20	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior -\$20	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar \$0
Unit Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio, W/D HU, Storage, Micro	Ref, Range, A/C Inferior \$20	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D HU, Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan Superior -\$10	Ref, Range, DW, A/C, Bal/Pat Inferior \$10	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D Inferior \$5
Complex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm, Sports Ct, Pavillion, Computer Rm	None	Laundry, Cov Storage	Pool, Laundry Playground	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr, Tennis Ct, Picnic Are Car Wash, Playgroun
		Inferior \$25	Inferior \$15	Inferior \$10	Superior -\$10
Concessions	None	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	None \$0	Reduced Sec Deposit -\$13
Net Adjustment		<u>\$23</u>	<u>\$3</u>	<u>\$30</u>	<u>-\$36</u>
Adjusted Rent		\$413	\$538	\$530	\$614
Market Rent Conclusion	\$525				

The comparables range in size from 600 sf to 890 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$413 to \$614. Central tendencies are \$524 (average) and \$534 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another — no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-renovated market rent of \$525/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## Unrenovated Market Rent, 1 br-1 ba (732 sf)

The subject is comprised of 2 of these units. Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the unrenovated rent conclusion.

Name Address Unadjusted Rent	Subject Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street	Rent 1 Birchwood Apts 4203 Herme Place \$390	Rent 2 Ramblewood 3131 N Oak St \$535	Rent 3 Sandy Creek Apts 600 Summit St \$500	Rent 4 Spanish Mission 422 Connell Rd \$650
Location Address City Population	888 Carswell Street Homerville 2,620	4203 Herme Place Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	3131 N Oak St Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	600 Summit St Waycross 14,247 Superior -\$10	422 Connell Rd Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25
Year Built Condition/Street Appeal	1982	1991 Superior -\$5	1984 Similar \$0	1975 Inferior \$5	1976 Inferior \$5
Unit Size (sf)	732	775 Superior -\$9	600 Inferior \$26	724 Inferior \$2	890 Superior -\$32
Bedrooms	1	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0	1 Similar \$0
Bathrooms	1.0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	2.0 Superior -\$25
Utilities (who pays?) Heat Electric Water Sewer Trash Cable	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar \$0	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior -\$40	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior -\$40	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar \$0
Unit Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio, W/D HU, Storage	Ref, Range, A/C Inferior \$15	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D HU, Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan Superior -\$15	Ref, Range, DW, A/C, Bal/Pat Inferior \$5	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D Similar \$0
Complex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm, Sports Ct	None Inferior	Laundry, Cov Storage  Inferior  \$5	Pool, Laundry Playground Similar \$0	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr, Tennis Ct, Picnic Area Car Wash, Playground Superior
Concessions	None	\$15 \$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$5 \$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$0 <i>None</i> \$0	-\$20 Reduced Sec Deposit -\$13
Net Adjustment		-\$25	<u>-\$65</u>	<u>-\$38</u>	-\$109
Adjusted Rent		\$365	\$470	\$462	\$541

The comparables range in size from 600 sf to 890 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$365 to \$541. Central tendencies are \$459 (average) and \$466 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another – no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-is market rent of \$460/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## As Renovated Market Rent, 1 br-1 ba (732 sf)

Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the as-renovated rent conclusion.

M	Subject	Rent 1	Rent 2	Rent 3	Rent 4
Name Address	Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street	Birchwood Apts 4203 Herme Place	Ramblewood 3131 N Oak St	Sandy Creek Apts 600 Summit St	Spanish Mission 422 Connell Rd
Address Unadjusted Rent	888 Carswell Street	\$390	\$535 N Oak St \$535	\$500 Summit St \$500	\$650
•		\$390	\$333	\$300	\$050
Location	999 C	4202 II Dl	2121 N O 1- G	(00 5	422 C 11 D. 1
Address	888 Carswell Street	4203 Herme Place	3131 N Oak St	600 Summit St	422 Connell Rd
City	Homerville	Valdosta	Valdosta	Waycross	Valdosta
Population	2,620	55,754 Superior	55,754 Superior	14,247 Superior	55,754 Superior
		-\$25	-\$25	-\$10	-\$25
Year Built	1982/2019R	1991	1984	1975	1976
Condition/Street Appeal	1982/2019K	Inferior	Inferior	Inferior	Inferior
Condition/Sireet Appear		\$45	\$50	\$55	\$55
Unit Siza (cf)	732	775	600	724	890
Unit Size (sf)	132	Superior	Inferior	124 Inferior	890 Superior
		-\$9	\$26	\$2	-\$32
Bedrooms	1	1	1	1	1
Dearcons	•	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
		0	0	0	0
Bathrooms	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0
	110	Similar	Similar	Similar	Superior
		\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$25
Utilities (who pays?)					
Heat	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
Electric	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
Water	Tenant	Tenant	Landlord	Landlord	Tenant
Sewer	Tenant	Tenant	Landlord	Landlord	Tenant
Trash	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord	Landlord
Cable	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant	Tenant
		Similar	Superior	Superior	Similar
		\$0	-\$40	-\$40	\$0
Unit Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio,	Ref, Range,	Ref, Range, DW, Disp,	Ref, Range,	Ref, Range, DW,
	W/D HU, Storage,	A/C	A/C, $W/D$ $HU$ ,	DW, $A/C$ ,	Disp, A/C, W/D
	Micro		Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan	Bal/Pat	
		Inferior	Superior	Inferior	Inferior
		\$20	-\$10	\$10	\$5
Complex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm,	None	Laundry, Cov Storage	Pool, Laundry	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr,
	Sports Ct, Pavillion,			Playground	Tennis Ct, Picnic Area
	Computer Rm	I	I	IC	Car Wash, Playground
		Inferior \$25	Inferior \$15	Inferior \$10	Superior -\$10
a ·	37			* *	
Concessions	None	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	None \$0	Reduced Sec Deposit -\$13
Net Adjustment		<u>\$40</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$27</u>	<u>-\$44</u>
Adjusted Rent		\$430	\$535	\$527	\$606
Market Rent Conclusion	\$525	7			****

The comparables range in size from 600 sf to 890 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$430 to \$606. Central tendencies are \$524 (average) and \$531 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another – no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-renovated market rent of \$525/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## Unrenovated Market Rent, 2 br-1 ba (784 sf)

The subject is comprised of 6 of these units. Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the unrenovated rent conclusion.

is						
Name Address Unadjusted Rent	<u>Subject</u> Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street	Rent 1 Birchwood Apts 4203 Herme Place \$495	Rent 2 Ramblewood 3131 N Oak St \$675	Rent 3 Sandy Creek Apts 600 Summit St \$550	Rent 4 Spanish Mission 422 Connell Rd \$750	Rent 5 Amelia Apartment 2205 Bemiss Rd \$565
Location						
Address City Population	888 Carswell Street Homerville 2,620	4203 Herme Place Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	3131 N Oak St Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	600 Summit St Waycross 14,247 Superior -\$10	422 Connell Rd Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25	2205 Bemiss Rd Valdosta 55,754 Superior -\$25
Year Built Condition/Street Appeal	1982	1991 Superior -\$5	1984 Similar \$0	1975 Inferior \$5	1976 Inferior \$5	1996 Superior -\$5
Init Size (sf)	784	1,050 Superior -\$53	900 Superior -\$23	872 Superior -\$18	1,213 Superior -\$86	800 Superior -\$3
Bedrooms	2	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0
athrooms	1.0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	2.0 Superior -\$25	1.0 Similar \$0
Itilities (who pays?)						
Heat Electric Water Sewer Trash Cable	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior	Tenant Tenant Landlord Landlord Landlord Tenant Superior	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Landlord Tenant Similar	Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Tenant Inferior
Init Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio, W/D HU, Storage	\$0 Ref, Range, A/C	-\$25  Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D HU, Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan	-\$25 Ref, Range, DW, A/C, Bal/Pat	\$0 Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D	\$5  Ref, Range, DW  A/C, W/D HU,  Bal/Pat
		Inferior \$15	Superior -\$15	Inferior \$5	Similar \$0	Similar \$0
omplex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm, Sports Ct	None	Laundry, Cov Storage	Pool, Laundry Playground	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr, Tennis Ct, Picnic Area Car Wash, Playground	Pool, Pavillion
		Inferior \$15	Inferior \$5	Similar \$0	Superior -\$20	Inferior \$5
Concessions	None	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	None \$0	Reduced Sec Deposit -\$13	None \$0
Vet Adjustment		<u>-\$70</u>	<u>-\$100</u>	<u>-\$43</u>	<u>-\$163</u>	<u>-\$23</u>
Adjusted Rent		\$425	\$575	\$507	\$587	\$542
Market Rent Conclusion	\$525					

The comparables range in size from 800 sf to 1,213 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$425 to \$587. Central tendencies are \$527 (average) and \$542 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another – no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-is market rent of \$525/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## As Renovated Market Rent, 2 br-1 ba (784 sf)

Comparable properties from the area are used to develop the as-renovated rent conclusion.

Name	<u>Subject</u> Quail Hollow - Phase I	Rent 1 Birchwood Apts	Rent 2 Ramblewood	Rent 3 Sandy Creek Apts	Rent 4 Spanish Mission	Rent 5 Amelia Apartment
Address Unadjusted Rent	888 Carswell Street	4203 Herme Place \$495	3131 N Oak St \$675	600 Summit St \$550	422 Connell Rd \$750	2205 Bemiss Rd \$565
ocation						
Address City Population	888 Carswell Street Homerville 2,620	4203 Herme Place Valdosta 55,754	3131 N Oak St Valdosta 55,754	600 Summit St Waycross 14,247	422 Connell Rd Valdosta 55,754	2205 Bemiss Rd Valdosta 55,754
		Superior -\$25	Superior -\$25	Superior -\$10	Superior -\$25	Superior -\$25
Year Built Condition/Street Appeal	1982/2019R	1991 Inferior \$45	1984 Inferior \$50	1975 Inferior \$55	1976 Inferior \$55	1996 Inferior \$45
Init Size (sf)	784	1,050 Superior -\$53	900 Superior -\$23	872 Superior -\$18	1,213 Superior -\$86	800 Superior -\$3
Pedrooms	2	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0	2 Similar \$0
athrooms	1.0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	1.0 Similar \$0	2.0 Superior -\$25	1.0 Similar \$0
Itilities (who pays?)						
Heat Electric	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant
Water Sewer	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant	Landlord Landlord	Landlord Landlord	Tenant Tenant	Tenant Tenant
Trash Cable	Landlord Tenant	Landlord Tenant Similar \$0	Landlord Tenant Superior -\$25	Landlord Tenant Superior -\$25	Landlord Tenant <i>Similar</i> \$0	Tenant Tenant <i>Inferior</i> \$5
Init Amenities	Ref, Range, A/C, Patio, W/D HU, Storage, Micro	Ref, Range, A/C	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D HU, Pat, Vlt Ceil, Ceil Fan	Ref, Range, DW, A/C, Bal/Pat	Ref, Range, DW, Disp, A/C, W/D	Ref, Range, DW, A/C, W/D HU, Bal/Pat
		Inferior \$20	Superior -\$10	Inferior \$10	Inferior \$5	Inferior \$5
Complex Amenities	Laundry, Comm Rm, Sports Ct, Pavillion, Computer Rm	None	Laundry, Cov Storage	Pool, Laundry Playground	Pool, CH, Fit Ctr, Tennis Ct, Picnic Area Car Wash, Playground	Pool, Pavillion
		Inferior \$25	Inferior \$15	Inferior \$10	Superior -\$10	Inferior \$15
Concessions	None	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	\$200 off 1st Mth -\$17	None \$0	Reduced Sec Deposit -\$13	None \$0
Vet Adjustment		<u>-\$5</u>	<u>-\$35</u>	<u>\$22</u>	<u>-\$98</u>	<u>\$42</u>
Adjusted Rent		\$490	\$640	\$572	\$652	\$607

The comparables range in size from 800 sf to 1,213 sf. After making the adjustments considered appropriate, the rent range is \$490 to \$652. Central tendencies are \$592 (average) and \$607 (median). No one property stands out as being more comparable than another — no one comparable is physically close, and all were adjusted. A point value near the mid-point is reasonable. An as-renovated market rent of \$590/month is concluded to be appropriate.

## Market Vacancy Conclusion

Five market rate properties have been detailed. There are relatively few market rate rent comparables. Occupancy of the comparable properties ranges from 91.3%-100.0% with an average of 94.5%.

Apartment Vacancy Quail Hollow - Phase	I			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	Total Units	Occ.	Vacancy
Quail Hollow - Phase I	888 Carswell Street	55	96.4%	3.6%
Birchwood Apts	4203 Herme Place	83	91.4%	8.6%
Ramblewood	3131 N Oak St	80	91.3%	8.7%
Sandy Creek Apts	600 Summit St	80	91.3%	8.7%
Spanish Mission	422 Connell Rd	150	96.7%	3.3%
Amelia Apartments	2205 Bemiss Rd	82	100.0%	
	Minimum		91.3%	
	Maximum		100.0%	8.7%
Totals and av	475	94.5%	5.5%	
Source: Area Managers; Cr	own Appraisal Group			

The subject has historically operated as a government subsidized property. Most of the units are available for rental assistance, with the tenant paying 30% of their income towards the rent figure. Historic vacancy at Quail Hollow - Phase I has been low. When inspected, there were 2 vacant units.

Therefore, in recognizing the economic benefit due to the governmental assistance as well as historic vacancy, a vacancy below 5% is reasonable when developing the value opinions for the <u>restricted rent</u> scenarios. However, additional consideration is given the possible uncertainty of increased vacancy when considering the <u>prospective restricted</u> valuation as a function of the as renovated rent conclusions.

After consideration of the market vacancy and the area supply/demand components, the following vacancy conclusions are drawn:

Value 1, as conventional or unrestricted -5%

Value 2-RD, subject to restricted rents within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(i) - 3%

*Value 3, prospective, subject to restricted rents – 3%* 

Value 4, prospective, as conventional or unrestricted - 5%

# **Property Description**

This section will present a description of the physical and economic characteristics of the site and building improvements. The description is based upon an inspection of the property, discussions with local municipal authorities, and data provided by the client and management.

#### **General Location**

The subject is located on the east side of Carswell Street about 3/4 mile north of downtown Homerville. The property is in Clinch County. Homerville is located in southeast Georgia. The property has an address of 888 Carswell Street, Homerville, Georgia. The maps in the preceding section show the property's location.

#### Access, Ingress, Egress, Visibility

Overall, access is average from both a neighborhood (local) perspective, as well as a macro (regional) perspective. Ingress/egress to the property is from Carswell Street. The ingress and egress attributes are average. Visibility to the subject is considered average.

### History of the Property

According to public records, the subject is owned by Quail Hollow RRH, LP. The current owner has owned the property for more than 3 years. The subject has not been sold during the past three years. The property is part of a portfolio of apartment properties in Georgia that are to transfer ownership in the near term. While the sale price is in the final stages of negotiation, the price is expected to be about \$1,593,319. The transfer is assumed to be between related parties and not one that is considered to be arms-length. As the transfer is presumably not arms-length, no credence is given to this purchase price when determining the said values of the subject property. Subsequent to the sale, ownership plans to renovate the subject with funding from a combination of mortgage monies, sale proceeds of Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credits, and equity. Following the acquisition the existing Section 515 loan will remain at the property. (The loan is expected to be restated under new rates and terms.) The developer estimates the renovation cost to be about \$28,500 per unit, or about \$1,567,500. Renovations will be extensive and will include interior unit renovation as well as exterior unit renovation. It is expected that the air conditioning units will be replaced, windows will be repaired/replaced, new roofs will be installed, parking areas will be repaired, and kitchens and bathrooms will be updated as needed. Microwaves will be added to each unit. In addition, a pavilion and computer room will be added to the complex.

#### Fair Housing

There are no known violations of the Fair Housing Act of 1988, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990. There are 3 units that are UFAS (Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards) accessible, 1 unit that is equipped for the sight/hearing impaired and 5 ADA (Americans with Disabilities Act) parking spaces at the subject. Note: The appraisers are not experts in such matters. It is assumed that fair housing practices are implemented at the subject. The user of the report is instructed to seek the advice of an expert if further questions arise pertaining to fair housing issues.

#### **Easements**

No detrimental easements that would substantially deter development are known to exist. Others, such as utility easements, allow for development of the site and are considered beneficial to the tract.

#### **Environmental Hazards**

Soil conditions are assumed to be adequate. The site appears to be well drained. No engineering or soil testing has been performed to the knowledge of the appraisers, and no further conclusion as to the condition of the foundation or soil condition is made. There is no reason to suspect that hazardous materials are on the property such as discolored vegetation, oil residue, asbestoscontaining materials, and lead-based paint. Note: The appraisers are not experts in environmental matters. It is assumed that the site is clean from an environmental standpoint. The user of the report is instructed to seek the advice of an expert if further questions arise pertaining to environmental issues.

#### Third Party Reports

No third party reports (such as market studies, environmental or physical condition) have been reviewed, and, unless noted, no warranty is made for any such reports that may exist.

#### **Topography**

The topography at the site is generally level.

#### Flood Plain

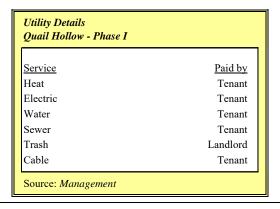
According to FEMA's flood insurance rate map community panel number 13065C0150D, dated September 11, 2009, the subject is located in Zone X. Zone X is identified as not being in a flood plain.

#### Zoning

The property is zoned A: Agriculture. According to local government officials, the current use is a legal, non-conforming use under this zoning classification as it was grandfathered in as the ordinace has changed subsequent to the improvements being built. If damaged or destroyed the improvements would not be allowed to be rebuilt without prior consent from the zoning commission. No zoning ordinance is given for public use.

#### **Utilities**

The subject site is serviced by the following utilities (the payor of the utilities is also shown):



#### **Improvements**

The subject improvements include a 55-unit apartment complex (housed in 8 single-story buildings). The improvements were initially developed in 1982.

The buildings have a poured concrete foundation. The buildings have a combination brick and siding exterior, and a pitched roof covered with shingles.

Each unit has a living room/living area, kitchen, one or two bedrooms, and one bathroom. The floors in the units are a combination of carpet and tile. Windows are double hung. Exterior doors are metal; interior doors are hollow core wood. Interior walls are painted drywall; ceilings are painted drywall. Ceiling height is generally 8 feet. Hot water is supplied via individual water heaters. Each unit includes a washer/dryer hook-up.

Kitchens have vinyl flooring. They are equipped with a refrigerator, double sink, fan hood, and range.

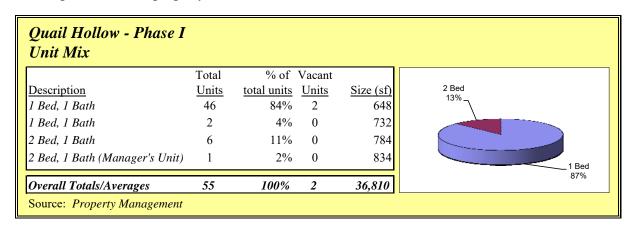
Each unit has an individual forced air furnace. The units have central air conditioning. The units have battery powered and hard wired smoke alarms.

Property amenities include a laundry room, community room, and sports court. While not a property amenity per se, the units have a small enclosed storage room to the front of the units off of the porch.

Parking areas are in average condition. There appears to be sufficient parking for the property. Overall parking at the subject is adequate.

#### Unit Mix

The composition of the property is shown in the chart below.



### Physical and Functional Condition

The improvements were completed in 1982 and renovated periodically over time. The property has been maintained on an as needed basis.

The total building size is 38,034 sf. This is the sum of the apartment units (1 Bedroom - 648 sf/unit \* 46 units - 29,808 sf plus 1 Bedroom - 732 sf/unit \* 2 units - 1,464 sf plus 2 Bedroom - 784 sf/unit \* 6 units - 4,704 sf plus 2 Bedroom (Manager's Unit) - 834 sf/unit \* 1 units - 834 sf) plus the office/laundry/maintenance/community room (1,224 sf).

A major renovation is planned for the property improvements. Preliminary plans, completed by Wallace Architects, LLC, are include in the addendum of the report. Per the client, finalized plans will be provided to Rural Development and DCA for review and approval separately. Planned renovations include replacement of all existing flooring, replacement of kitchen cabinets and countertops, replacement of existing kitchen appliances, plumbing fixtures, lighting fixtures, bathroom cabinets and countertops, HVAC, repainting, re-roofing (new shingles), as well as exterior upgrades and improvements, and re-paving and re-striping of drive and parking areas. Microwaves will be added to each unit. In addition, a pavilion and computer room will be added to the complex. Furthermore, all Section 504 accessibility issues will be addressed and corrected as appropriate. The renovation is expected to cost about \$28,500 per unit, or about \$1,567,500.

Upon completion of the renovations, the property's marketability, overall quality, and aesthetic appeal will be increased and enhanced. Following the renovations, the subject is projected to have a remaining economic life – assuming normal maintenance and repairs - of 60 years. If the property were not renovated, the remaining economic life (the "remaining economic life") is estimated at 25 years.

### Current Rent Parameters/Rent Roll

The chart below illustrates the current rent parameters. As has been discussed, there are LIHTC restrictions applicable to the units at the property. The market rent and as-renovated market rent (CRCU) conclusions are well above the maximum LIHTC rent figure.

ent Parameters	Total	% of	Vacant	% of		Total	Basic	Note	Gross	Utility	Net		CRCU
	Units	total	Units	unit type	Size (sf)	Size (sf)	Rent	Rent	LIHTC	Costs	LIHTC	As-Is As-	Renovated
1 Bed, 1 Bath	46	84%	2	4%	648	29,808	\$324	\$450	\$510	\$117	\$393	\$460	\$525
1 Bed, 1 Bath	2	4%	0	0%	732	1,464	\$324	\$450	\$510	\$117	\$393	\$460	\$525
2 Bed, 1 Bath	6	11%	0	0%	784	4,704	\$347	\$483	\$612	\$191	\$421	\$525	\$590
2 Bed, 1 Bath (Manager's Unit)	1	2%	0	0%	834	834			No	n-Revenu	e	Non-R	evenue
Overall Totals/Averages	55	100%	2	4%	669	36,810							

### **Operating History**

The chart below shows the recent operating history for the subject. Repairs and maintenance expenses also include capital improvements.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Operating History				55	units					
Revenue Apartment Rental Income	2013 207,506	<u>Per Unit</u> 3,773	2014 205,022	<u>Per Unit</u> 3,728	2015 203,159	Per Unit 3,694	2016 Budget 199,008	Per Unit 3,618	2017 Budget 194,688	Per Unit 3,540
Plus: Other Income	5,319	97	4,114	75	7,670	139	4,160	76	2,510	46
Effective Gross Income	212,825	3,870	209,136	3,802	210,829	3,833	203,168	3,694	197,198	3,585
Operating Expenses Real Estate Taxes Insurance Repairs & Maintenance General & Administrative Management Fees Utilities Electric Water/Sewer Total Utilities	11,968 8,441 33,483 9,160 28,391 4,933 483 5,416	218 153 609 167 516 90 9	13,488 9,735 35,651 10,250 28,169 6,194 529 6,723	245 177 648 186 512 113 10 122	14,348 9,822 24,660 11,057 29,118 8,290 527 8,817	261 179 448 201 529 151 10 160	13,819 10,707 25,887 12,435 30,456 8,880 724 9,604	251 195 471 226 554 161 13 175	13,694 12,204 25,869 11,221 31,752 11,040 714 11,754	249 222 470 204 577 201 13 214
Payroll Marketing Total Expenses operating expense ratio	41,740 130 138,728	759 2,522 65.2%	40,666 <u>140</u> 144,821	739 <u>3</u> <b>2,633</b> <b>69.2%</b>	39,206 <u>324</u> 137,353	713 <u>6</u> 2,497 65.1%	42,213 100 145,220	768 <u>2</u> <b>2,640</b> <b>71.5%</b>	41,577 <u>800</u> 148,871	756 <u>15</u> <b>2,707</b> <b>75.5</b> %
Net Operating Income	74,097	1,347	64,315	1,169	73,476	1,336	57,948	1,054	48,327	879
Source: Property Management	t									

While individual line items will vary depending upon the specific valuation developed later in the report, the following generally holds true:

#### **Interest Appraised**

Value 1

Market value, unrestricted rents

Value 2-RD Market value, subject to restricted rents

Comment

The effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will be constrained by market rent levels.

The total operating expense estimate will be less than historic primarily due to reduced Repairs & Maintenance, General & Administrative, Management Fee, and Payroll expenses. The Marketing expense will be higher than historic, and there will be an explicit Reserve expense.

The effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will be constrained by basic rent levels.

The total operating expense estimate will be similar to historic expenses at the subject. There will be an explicit Reserve expense.

#### Value 3

Prospective, subject to restricted rents.

#### Value 4

Prospective, as conventional or unrestricted.

The effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will recognize the economic benefits of the renovation as the units will be in better physical (and functional) condition. The apartment rent will be constrained by the lesser of market rent or LIHTC constraints

With respect to operating expense line items, Real Estate Taxes, Insurance, General & Administrative, Management Fee, Utilities, and Marketing should be near historic. Repairs & Maintenance should be lower due to the renovations. Payroll should also be lower, also due to the renovation. An explicit Reserve will be recognized.

The effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will recognize the economic benefits of the renovation as the units will be in better physical (and functional) condition. The apartment rent will based on the (prospective) market rent figures.

The total operating expense estimate should be lower due to renovation (reduced Repairs & Maintenance as well as Payroll) as well as reduced General & Administrative and Management expenses. The Marketing expense should be higher than historic, and there will be an explicit Reserve expense.

#### Real Estate Taxes and Assessments

The chart below shows the tax details. The assessor's land and improvement values are shown for informational purposes only. Actual land sales are used in order to develop the value of the subject's site while <u>Marshall Valuation</u> service has been used to develop the replacement cost of the improvements.

Real Estate Taxes Quail Hollow - Phase I		
Parcel Number		063 006
Land Improvements Total	Appraised \$21,100 844,500 865,600	Assessed \$8,440 337,800 346,240
Real Estate Taxes Taxes/unit Source: County Auditor		\$11,721 \$213

The chart below shows the recent assessed values and taxes for the subject for the past few years.

уиан поно	w - Phase I						
	Audito	ors Appraised	l Values	Assessed Valu	es	Annual	Tax
Year	Land	Building	<u>Total</u>	Land Building	<u>Total</u>	Taxes	Rate
2016	21,100	844,500	865,600	8,440 337,800 3	46,240	11,721	33.85299
2015	21,100	844,500	865,600	8,440 337,800 3	46,240	11,254	32.50300
2014	21,100	844,500	865,600	8,440 337,800 3	46,240	10,329	29.83301
2013	21,100	1,059,400	1,080,500	8,440 423,760 4	32,200	12,915	29.88299

The following chart notes area tax comparables. The reader is referred to the assessed value per unit column, which is the best indicator of comparability. Properties with higher real estate taxes per unit than others also have higher assessed values per unit than others. The tax comparables confirm the reasonableness of the real estate taxes.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Tax Comparables									
		Effective			Taxes/	Land	Improvements	Total	Assessed
Name/Location	Parcel #	Millage	Units 1	RE Taxes	<u>unit</u>	Assessed Value	Assessed Value	Assessed Value	Value/unit
Quail Hollow - Phase I 888 Carswell Street	063 006	33.8530	55	11,721	213	8,440	337,800	346,240	6,295
Whispering Pines Apts 261 Court St N, Pearson	P008075000	32.1737	24	6,382	266	9,006	189,355	198,361	8,265
19 Franklin Ave, Lakeland	L08-0025	45.3199	16	2,295	143	2,880	47,760	50,640	3,165
Hatcher Way Apts 127 Havanna Ave, Waycross	WA2412-001	50.9675	64	18,747	293	18,892	348,930	367,822	5,747
Source: Crown Appraisal Group		-							

# **Highest and Best Use**

Highest and best use is defined in <u>The Appraisal of Real Estate</u>, 14<sup>th</sup> Edition, Appraisal Institute, as follows:

...the reasonably probable and legal use of vacant land or an improved property that is physically possible, appropriately supported, and financially feasible, and that results in the highest value.

Some of the more germane comments from this publication regarding highest and best use are noted in the following bullet points:

- If, however, the market value of the property with the existing improvements is greater than the market value of the land as though vacant less costs to demolish the existing improvements, then the highest and best use of the property as improved is to keep the improvements for residential or commercial use.
- The use that a site or improved property is put to until it is ready for its highest and best use has traditionally been known as the interim use. An interim use is not the highest and best use of the property at the present time, and it should not be represented as the subject property's current highest and best use. Rather, the current highest and best use of a property with an interim use would be to leave the property as is until land value rises to a level for modification of the interim use (or demolition of the improvements and redevelopment for some other use) is financially feasible.
- These criteria [legally permissible, physically possible, financially feasible, maximally productive] are generally considered sequentially.

After consideration of the data, the following conclusions are drawn:

#### As If Vacant:

Physically Possible Uses: Physical constraints include site area, shape, and adjacent uses. The site

has all public utilities available. Noted easements are typical, and soil conditions are assumed to be adequate. There are acceptable access and visibility attributes. Based on location and site constraints, the most probable physically possible uses would be an intensive use. The existing

improvements are such a use, and effectively utilize the site.

Legally Permissible Uses: According to government officials, the current multi-family use is a

permissible use.

Financially Feasible Uses: The subject has a good location and is convenient to major traffic arteries.

The surrounding area has been developed with a number of properties, including single-family residential properties, multi-family properties, retail properties, office and institutional uses (churches, schools, parkland). The residential users in the immediate area appear to have met with market acceptance. If vacant, a similar use is appropriate. The existing improvements develop a return in excess of that if the property

were not improved.

**Conclusion/Maximum Productivity:** Of those uses that are physically possible, legally permissible, and financially supported, a residential development is concluded to be the highest and best use of the site as if vacant. Given the area demographics, development should not be speculative – rather, development should only occur with an identified end user in place.

#### As Improved:

Physically Possible Uses: The presence of the improvements demonstrate their physical

possibility.

Legally Permissible Uses: The current multi-family use is a permissible use.

Financially Feasible Uses: As is shown in the valuation, the existing improvements develop a

return well in excess of that if the property were not improved.

Conclusion/Maximum Productivity: The existing improvements are considered to be financially feasible. The chart below demonstrates that the proposed renovation is appropriate and financially viable – when considering the inclusion of the additional value from the interest credit subsidy and LIHTC. As shown, the sum of the prospective market value, interest credit values, and LIHTC values are in excess of the property's as is value plus renovation costs. Therefore, the proposed renovations provide a higher return to the property than if the property were not renovated, and the highest and best as improved is concluded to be with the renovations made to the property. There are no negative market trends that would influence the value of the property.

Financial Feasiblility Quail Hollow - Phase I	
Initial Test of Financial Feasibility	
Value 3, prospective, subject to restricted rents	\$1,600,000
Value 2-RD, as-is, subject to restricted rents	\$800,000
Incremental difference	\$800,000
Renovation Cost	\$1,567,500
Benefit (cost) of renovating before consideration of other benefits	-\$767,500
Other Benefits	
Value 5 Interest Credit Subsidy Value from assuming the existing 515 Loan)	\$640,000
Value 6 LIHTC Value	\$1,367,554
Value of additional benefits of renovation	\$2,007,554
Net benefits, or added value, of renovation	\$1,240,054

These thoughts are carried to the <u>Valuation</u> section.

# **Valuation**

The valuation process involves the gathering of data in order to develop opinions of value for the subject. A number of value opinions are provided; the value opinions are identified and the applicable approaches to value are also identified.

Value 1 as conventional or unrestricted	The income capitalization and sales comparison approaches are used.
	Comment: market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate used.
Value 2-RD subject to restricted rents	The income capitalization approach is used.  Comment: basic rent, historic vacancy, historic expenses, market-based overall rate (with recognition of "safeness" of RA units) used.
Value 3 prospective, subject to restricted rents	The income capitalization approach is used.  Comment: lesser of LIHTC or market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate used.
Value 4 prospective, as conventional or unrestricted	The income capitalization and cost approaches are used.  Comment: market-based rent, market-based vacancy, market-based operating expenses, market-based overall rate used.
Value 5 Market value of the interest credit subsidy from assumed loan and new loan	The income capitalization approach is used.
Value 6 Market value of LIHTC (tax credits)	The income capitalization approach is used.
Value 7 Insurable value	The cost approach is used.
Value 8 Market value of underlying land	This value is developed within the cost approach valuation used for Value 4.

# **Market Valuation**

An opinion of the market value, unrestricted rents (fee simple estate, as conventional or unrestricted, as of the date of valuation) is subject to the hypothetical condition that the subject property is operated as a conventional, market rate property. Historically, the subject property has been operated as a subsidized property. Both the income capitalization approach and the sales comparison approach are utilized to arrive at opinions of the market value of Quail Hollow - Phase I, as conventional or unrestricted (Value 1). The income capitalization approach is used to arrive at the market value, subject to restricted rents (Value 2).

# **Income Capitalization Approach**

# Value 1, as conventional or unrestricted

The income capitalization approach to value opinion is based on the economic principle of anticipation--that the value of an income producing property is the present value of anticipated future net benefits. Other appraisal principles and concepts upon which this approach is based include supply and demand, change, substitution, and externalities.

Net operating income projections (future net benefits) are translated into a present value indication using a capitalization process. In this appraisal, a pro forma technique is explicitly used. Market value is developed through the use of market derived financial opinions and return parameters. More specifically, the capitalization process steps in the pro forma technique are as follows:

- The effective gross revenue is estimated by the sum of the market rents on the units less an allowance for vacancy, plus other income.
- Expenses inherent in the operation of the property, including real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, general and administrative, management, utilities, payroll, marketing, and reserve are estimated.
- The net operating income is derived by deducting the operating expenses from the effective gross revenue.
- The net operating income is then capitalized to obtain an indication of value.

With respect to this valuation, the effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will be based on market rent figures.

The total operating expense estimate will be less than historic primarily due to reduced Repairs & Maintenance, General & Administrative, Management Fee, and Payroll expenses. The Marketing expense will be higher than historic, and there will be an explicit Reserve expense.

# **Pro Forma Capitalization**

<u>Base Rent Revenue</u> – is based on the market rent levels for the units at the subject. The annual market rent is shown in the chart below.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Base Rent Revenue					ú	is conven	tional or u	Value 1 prestricted
	Total	% of	Size	Total		Market	t Rent	
	<b>Units</b>	<u>total</u>	<u>(rsf)</u>	<u>rsf</u>	Rent/Month	Rent/sf	Monthly	Yearly
1 Bed, 1 Bath	46	84%	648	29,808	\$460	\$0.71	\$21,160	\$253,920
1 Bed, 1 Bath	2	4%	732	1,464	\$460	0.63	920	11,040
2 Bed, 1 Bath	6	11%	784	4,704	\$525	0.67	3,150	37,800
2 Bed, 1 Bath (Manager's Unit)	1	2%	834	834		Non-Re	venue	
Overall Totals/Averages	55	100%	669	36,810	459	0.69	25,230	302,760
Source: Crown Appraisal Group								

<u>Vacancy</u> – Stabilized vacancy has been discussed in the <u>Market Area Overview</u> section. Vacancy is estimated at 5%, and is applied to base rent revenue.

Other Income – Other revenues include laundry income, late/nsf charges, application fees, forfeited deposits, termination/restoration fees and other miscellaneous incomes. Other revenue is estimated at \$50/unit. This is a net income line item component, with vacancy inherently considered.

Operating Expenses – are those costs necessary to maintain the property at or near a maximum level of economic performance. These expenses are categorized as real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, general and administrative, management fees, utilities, payroll, and marketing. In addition, reserves are also considered. Estimated operating expenses are based on historical figures, and support from market data. The market data information is of properties similar in size, age, condition, and location relative to the subject that have been appraised by Crown Appraisal Group. All of these properties are RD properties – none are market rate ones. Like the subject, the operating histories reflect the benefits – and costs – associated with operating as a rural property subject to various RD operating costs.

With respect to operating expense line items, Real Estate Taxes, Insurance, and Utilities should be near historic. Repairs & Maintenance, General & Administrative, Management Fees and Payroll should be lower than historic due to the nature of market rate operations as compared to subsidized operations. Marketing should be above historic, also due to the nature of market rate operations. An explicit Reserve will be recognized.

The line item operating expenses are presented in the chart below. The chart details the median and average operating expenses by the operating expense comparables, the historic operating expenses at the subject, and the pro forma operating expense projections.

Operating Expense Comparal Quail Hollow - Phase I										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Units	49	51	51	55	18	20	55	65	55	24
Year	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015
Per Unit Basis										
Real Estate Taxes	300	227	125	197	432	393	341	208	171	213
Insurance	209	166	499	274	154	222	189	316	400	296
Repairs and Maintenance	599	472	791	345	1,198	778	976	447	319	735
General and Administrative	329	253	242	259	527	368	283	204	211	306
Management Fees	533	528	506	540	524	520	500	529	529	337
Utilities										
Electric	110	98	155	122	111	190	162	101	108	95
Water/Sewer	936	<u>24</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>6</u>
Total Utilities	1,046	122	175	679	156	232	197	132	664	101
Payroll	923	1,096	457	900	636	1,066	1,245	768	955	1,331
Marketing	2	1	9	2	23	4	0	0	2	2
Total	3,941	2,865	2,803	3,196	3,649	3,582	3,731	2,603	3,251	3,321
Per Unit Basis										
Category	Minimum 1	Maximum	Average	Median						
Real Estate Taxes	125	432	261	220						
Insurance	154	499	273	248						
Repairs and Maintenance	319	1,198	666	667						
General and Administrative	204	527	298	271						
Management Fees	337	540	505	526						
Utilities										
Electric	95	190	125	110						
Water/Sewer	<u>6</u>	<u>936</u>	225	38						
Total Utilities	101	1,046	350	186						
Payroll	457	1,331	937	939						
Marketing	<u>0</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>4</u>	2						
WithKethig			3,294	3,286						

~	llow - Phase I g Expense Estimat	es					as con	ventional or	unrestricted as-is
Real Estate T	axes								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	220 med 261	avg	218	245	261	251	249	213	\$11,721
Insurance	•								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	248 med 273	avg	153	177	179	195	222	199	\$10,970
Repairs & Ma									
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	667 med 666	avg	609	648	448	471	470	450	\$24,750
General & A	dministrative								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	271 med 298	avg	167	186	201	226	204	204	\$11,220
Management									
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	526 med 505	avg	516	512	529	554	577	264	\$14,519
E <mark>lectric Utili</mark> t	ties								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	110 med 125	avg	90	113	151	161	201	151	\$8,305
Water & Sew									
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	38 med 225	avg	9	10	10	13	13	10	\$550
Total Utilitie	S								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	186 med 350	avg	98	122	160	175	214	161	\$8,855
Payroll	·								
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	939 med 937	avg	759	739	713	768	756	650	\$35,750
Marketing									
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	2 med 4	avg	2	3	6	2	15	15	\$825
Total Operati	ng Expenses (includin	g consid	leration of	Reserve)					
Source	Comparables		2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Forma	Amount
Cost/unit	3,286 med 3,294	avg	2,522	2,633	2,497	2,640	2,707	2,407	\$132,360
Source: Pr	roperty Management;	Crown A	ppraisal C	Эгоир		,	,	,	, -

Quail Hollow - Phase I Operating Expense Esti	mates		Value 1 as conventional or unrestricted
Operating Expense Real Estate Taxes	Cost/unit	į	Discussion  Based on the current real estate taxes of the subject as reported by the county.
Insurance	199		Based on historic with support from market.
Repairs & Maintenance	450		Below historic; property would not be as well maintained if it were to be operated as a market rate one.
General & Administrative	204		Below historic; market rate properties have lower general & administrative costs than subsidized properties.
Management	5.00%		Percent of effective gross income rather than fee per occupied door per month.
Utilities	151 10	Electric Water and sewer	Based on historic with support from market. Based on historic with support from market.
Payroll	650		Based on the size of the property, a total cost per year, or a cost per month, is the appropriate manner in which to develop this operating expense estimate. The expense is based on the probable cost if the property were operated as a market rate one.
Marketing	15		Above historic; market rate properties require a higher cost for marketing.
Reserve	250		Based on market participant attitudes.

<u>Total Operating Expenses</u> – The chart below compares historical and market derived operating expense data with the pro forma. Notice the market estimates are lower than the historical figures as government subsidized properties typically cost more to operate than market rate.

uail Hollow - Phase I								as	conventional o	r unrestricted
	Crown	Appraisal	Group Su	rvey			Subject			
	Low	High	Avg.	Med.	2013	2014	2015 2	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro Form
Real Estate Taxes	125	432	261	220	218	245	261	251	249	21:
Insurance	154	499	273	248	153	177	179	195	222	19
Repairs and Maintenance	319	1,198	666	667	609	648	448	471	470	45
General and Administrative	204	527	298	271	167	186	201	226	204	20-
Management Fees	337	540	505	526	516	512	529	554	577	26-
Utilities										
Electric	95	190	125	110	90	113	151	161	201	15
Water/Sewer	<u>6</u>	936	225	38	9	10	10	13	<u>13</u>	10
Total Utilities	101	1,046	350	186	98	122	160	175	214	16
Payroll	457	1,331	937	939	759	739	713	768	756	65
Marketing	0	23	4	2	2	3	6	2	15	1:
Reserve	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	25
Total Operating Expenses	2,603	3,941	3,294	3,286	2,522	2,633	2,497	2,640	2,707	2,40

The net operating income is estimated by deducting the operating expenses from the effective gross income. The pro forma is shown below.

Pro Forma Operating State	as conventional or unrestricted				
Quail Hollow - Phase I			55	units	Value 1
D. C.ID. CID.			% of EGI	Per Unit	Amount
Potential Rental Revenue		<b>5</b> 00/	104.3%	\$5,505	\$302,760
Less: Vacancy and Collection L	oss @	5.0%	<u>-5.2%</u>	<u>-275</u>	<u>-15,138</u>
Effective Rent			99.1%	5,229	287,622
Plus Other Revenue:			0.00/	<b>~</b> 0	2.550
Other Income			0.9%	50	2,750
<b>Effective Gross Income</b>			100.0%	5,279	290,372
Less: Operating Expenses					
Real Estate Taxes			4.0%	213	11,721
Insurance			3.8%	199	10,970
Repairs and Maintenance			8.5%	450	24,750
General and Administrative			3.9%	204	11,220
Management Fees	<u>@</u>	5.0%	5.0%	264	14,519
Utilities					
Electric			2.9%	151	
Water/Sewer			0.2%	<u>10</u>	
Total Utilities			3.0%	161	8,855
Payroll			12.3%	650	35,750
Marketing			0.3%	15	825
Reserve			4.7%	250	13,750
Total Operating Expenses			45.6%	2,407	132,360
			54.4%	2,873	158,012

# **Capitalization Rate Discussion**

Capitalization is the process by which net operating income is converted into a value indication. A capitalization rate is utilized that most accurately represents the risk associated with receiving the property's net operating income. A property that has a "safer" income stream is one that has less risk.

In order to arrive at an appropriate range, emphasis was put on data provided by comparable sales and analysis of financing techniques.

#### Comparable Sales

The comparable sales utilized in the <u>Sales Comparison Approach</u> section indicate an overall capitalization rate range as shown below. Other data is shown, including the dates of the sales. Overall, the sales properties are comparable in the sense that they are recent sales of similar apartment complexes in the greater market area.

Comparable Sales Overall Capitalization Rate	es					
Name/Location Douglas Pines Apts Douglas, GA	Sale Date Oct-16	<u>Year Built</u> 1987	<u>Units</u> 48	Sale Price F 1,925,100	<u>Price/Unit</u> 40,106	OAR 7.02%
Spanish Mission Valdosta, GA	Sep-15	1976	150	7,000,000	46,667	7.36%
The Reserve at Altama Brunswick, GA	Jul-16	1972	108	6,300,000	58,333	6.75%
Ashley Park Apts Thomasville, GA	Oct-16	2013	84	8,000,000	95,238	5.70%
The Gables of St Augustine Valdosta, GA	May-15	1989	144	4,000,000	27,778	6.10%
Average, Median, Range		6.59%	6.75%		5.70% -	7.36%
Source: Crown Appraisal Gro	ир					

A number of differences between the properties and the specifics of transaction, however, make correlation to a specific rate within the range problematic. The sales do represent current market activity and characteristics of the properties that are similar to the subject. An overall rate near the range is appropriate. Certainly, the market data alone does not support the selection of a rate below 5.70% or a rate above 7.36%. If the sales were the only data source from which to select the overall capitalization rate, a rate near the middle of the range is most appropriate given the net operating income figure.

Final consideration of an appropriate rate is through an analysis of lender requirements. After all, properties such as the subject are usually transferred only after financing has been arranged. The debt coverage ratio technique calculates an overall rate by multiplying the mortgage constant by the loan-to-value ratio and then by the debt coverage figure.

### Financing Techniques

#### **Debt Coverage Ratio**

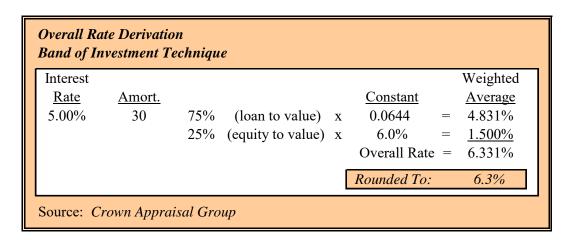
The debt coverage ratio technique places emphasis on lender requirements while inherently providing for a reasonable equity return. Rather than developing an explicit equity dividend, the equity position is left with a residual dividend return. This has good applicability for properties such as the subject. Using current parameters, development of the overall rate can be seen in the following chart.

Overall Rate Derivation Debt Coverage Ratio Technique							
Mtg. Rate	Term of Mtg.	Mtg. Constant	Loan to Value	<u>DCR</u>	OAR		
5.00%	30	0.0644	70.0%	1.25	5.64%		
5.00%	30	0.0644	75.0%	1.20	5.80%		
5.25%	30	0.0663	70.0%	1.25	5.80%		
5.25%	30	0.0663	75.0%	1.20	5.96%		
5.50%	30	0.0681	70.0%	1.25	5.96%		
5.50%	30	0.0681	75.0%	1.20	6.13%		
			rounded to	5.6%	- 6.1%		
Source: Crown Appraisal Group							

Given the specific characteristics of the property, the overall capitalization rate range derived from the debt coverage ratio appears to be reasonable.

#### **Band of Investment**

There are two primary components utilized in the band of investment technique. These are the debt and equity components. Both are explicitly developed. A weighted average, which combines these two components, is used to capitalize the net operating income. The strength of the band of investment is that it has long been used by real estate market participants in developing an overall rate. The band of investment technique quantifies the appropriate overall rate as follows:



#### **Conclusion**

In summarizing, most of the market-based indicators suggest that a rate toward the middle of the range is most appropriate. The weakness in the rates indicated by the comparable sales is that the figures are historic. The overall rates from the comparable sales are also suspect to relatively wide fluctuations when relatively minor changes are made (as an example, an change to the net operating income of only \$1,000 on a \$1,000,000 sale impacts the overall rate by 10 basis points). The strength in the debt coverage and the band of investment techniques, is that they are based on real participants and real mortgage rates. The information from the latter analysis suggests that the appropriate rate is in the upper 6.0% range.

In the final analysis, an overall rate that lies between the comparable sale and financing technique analysis of 6.75% is selected as being appropriate to accurately reflect the risk characteristics arising from the income stream. The rate selected falls within the ranges indicated by comparable sales, and the quantitative overall rate derivation techniques (band of investment and debt coverage ratio). Application of the rate to the pro forma net operating income is shown in the chart below.

Pro Forma Technique Value Co	onclusion Value 1
Quail Hollow - Phase I	as conventional or unrestricted
Net Operating Income	\$158,012
Overall Capitalization Rate	<u>6.75%</u>
Value Conclusion	2,340,921
Rounded To:	\$2,340,000
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	

# Value 2-RD, subject to restricted rents

A pro forma is used. Much of the valuation is based on the analysis previously presented. Major differences (and similarities) are detailed below.

#### Base Rent

The appropriate unit rent to use is the basic rent figure.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Value 2-RD Base Rent Revenue subject to restricted rents								
	Total	% of	Size	Total	Basic Rent			
	<u>Units</u>	<u>total</u>	<u>(rsf)</u>	<u>rsf</u>	Rent/Month	Rent/sf	Monthly	<u>Yearly</u>
1 Bed, 1 Bath	46	84%	648	29,808	\$324	\$0.50	\$14,904	\$178,848
1 Bed, 1 Bath	2	4%	732	1,464	\$324	0.44	648	7,776
2 Bed, 1 Bath	6	11%	784	4,704	\$347	0.44	2,082	24,984
2 Bed, 1 Bath (Manager's Unit)	1	2%	834	834	Non-Revenue			
Overall Totals/Averages	55	100%	669	36,810	321	0.48	17,634	211,608
Source: Crown Appraisal Group								

### Vacancy

Based on historic.

# **Operating Expenses**

The operating expenses are largely based on recent history at the subject. Figures used are shown below.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Operating Expense Estin	nates		Value 2-RD subject to restricted rents
Operating Expense Real Estate Taxes	Cost/unit	<u>t</u>	Discussion  Based on the current real estate taxes of the subject as reported by the county.
Insurance	199		Based on historic with support from market.
Repairs & Maintenance	475		Near the recent historic figures with the recognition that some of the historic amounts have some costs better categorized as capital expenditures.
General & Administrative	204		Based on historic.
Management	49.00		Based on cost per occupied door per month.
Utilities	151 10	Electric Water and sewer	Based on historic with support from market. Based on historic with support from market.
Payroll	750		Based on historic.
Marketing	5		Based on historic.
Reserve	350		Based on market participant attitudes.

The pro forma is shown below.

Pro Forma Operating Statement Quail Hollow - Phase I			Value 2-RD
Quan 110110W 1 Must 1	55	units	45-15
	% of EGI	Per Unit	<u>Amount</u>
Potential Rental Revenue	101.7%	\$3,847	\$211,608
Less: Vacancy and Collection Loss @ 3.0%	<u>-3.1%</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-6,348</u>
Effective Rent	98.7%	3,732	205,260
Plus Other Revenue:			
Other Income	1.3%	50	2,750
Effective Gross Income	100.0%	3,782	208,010
Less: Operating Expenses			_
Real Estate Taxes	5.6%	213	11,721
Insurance	5.3%	199	10,970
Repairs and Maintenance	12.6%	475	26,125
General and Administrative	5.4%	204	11,220
Management Fees	15.1%	570	31,370
Utilities			
Electric	4.0%	151	
Water/Sewer	0.3%	<u>10</u>	
Total Utilities	4.3%	161	8,855
Payroll	19.8%	750	41,250
Marketing	0.1%	5	275
Reserve	9.3%	<u>350</u>	<u>19,250</u>
Total Operating Expenses	77.4%	2,928	161,036
Net Operating Income	22.6%	854	46,974
Source: Crown Appraisal Group			

### Capitalization Rate Discussion

The appropriate rate selected should recognize two primary characteristics. There is a need for affordable housing in the area. Second, the net operating income developed is within the range at that seen during the prior three years. In that sense, the net operating income is one that is relatively "safe". The conclusion is that the appropriate overall rate should be less than that selected for the market, unrestricted. The question is, of course, how much lower. There is some information available from RD that helps answer this. The consensus is that, for properties that are comprised of all (or mostly all) RA units, the appropriate rate should be about 100 basis points less than the market rate conclusion (the rate used for market unrestricted). For properties that do not have a high percentage of RA units, the overall rate should not be significantly different than the overall rate used in the unrestricted valuation. The chart quantifying this is shown below, with the value opinion shown after.

Overall Capitalizati Quail Hollow - Pha		n Value 2-RD subject to restricted rents				
Lease Guarantor	# of Units	% of Total	Selected OAR	Weighted Rate		
Tenant Rental Assistance	6 49	10.9% 89.1%	6.75% 5.75%	0.736% 5.123%		
Total	55	100.0%		5.859%		
		Indic	ated OAR	5.86%		
Source: Crown Appraisal Group						

Pro Forma Technique Value Conclusion Quail Hollow - Phase I	Value 2-RD subject to restricted rents
Net Operating Income	\$46,974
Overall Capitalization Rate	<u>5.86%</u>
Value Conclusion	801,723
Rounded To:	\$800,000
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	•

# **Sales Comparison Approach**

# Value 1, as conventional or unrestricted

The sales comparison approach is based upon the theory that an informed purchaser will pay no more for a property than the cost of acquiring an equally desirable substitute property. The principle of substitution confirms that the maximum value of a property is set by the cost of acquisition of an equally desirable and valuable substitute property, assuming that substitution can be made without costly delay. Other appraisal principles and concepts relating to the approach include supply and demand, balance, and externalities.

In order to obtain an indication of value from the sales comparison approach, recent sales of similar properties have been analyzed and the sales prices adjusted to reflect dissimilarities between these properties and the subject. From these sales prices an indication of market value for the subject has been developed.

One of the fundamental considerations in the sales comparison approach is defining substitute or comparable properties. Issues that are involved in this consideration involve determination of physically similar properties as well as similarly located properties. Sales properties analyzed involve small to medium-sized multi-family properties. All are located in the regional area.

The accuracy of this approach relies upon the similarities, or lack thereof, between the sales properties and the subject. The greater the differences, the more subjective this valuation technique becomes. Multi-family properties, like any specialized real estate product, are complex and involve a variety of considerations. A comparison of sales properties includes reviewing size, location, financing and date of transaction. In essence, these categories are all tied to one over-riding factor-the financial aspects and implications arising from the improvements.

The initial sales search was limited to sales of similar size properties, built during the same time period as the subject, having the same general economic characteristics, and having occurred within the immediate market area during the past six months. There were no sales meeting these criteria. When expanding the time frame and geographical area, a sufficient number of comparable sales were uncovered. While the research uncovered several sales properties which share similar attributes with the subject, dissimilarities do exist. The map below locates the comparable sales that were utilized. A detailed write up page and photograph of each sale can be found after the map.



#### General Data

Property Name:	Douglas Pines Apts
Property Address:	820 Bowens Mill Rd SE
City:	Douglas
County:	Coffee
MSA:	Not in a MSA
State:	GA
Zip:	31533
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



#### Sale and Economic Data

	<b>**</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		<u>Total</u>	Per Unit	Per rsf	% of EGI
Sale Price:	\$1,925,100					
Sale Price/unit:	\$40,106	Net Operating Income:	135,142	2,815	3.27	100.0%
Sale Price/rsf:	\$46.64	Overall rate:	7.02%			
Sale Date:	10/21/2016	Occupancy at time of sale:	95.0%			
Parcel Number:	0117C-131	•				
Legal Description:	LL 222 6LD SPRING LAKE APTS.PH I					
Buyer (Grantee):	Bpp Douglas Pines Lle	2				
Seller (Grantor):	Reef Properties Of Ge	orgia Llc				

#### Property Data

		Bedrooms	<u>Baths</u>	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>
Year Built:	1987	2	2.0	Garden	841	48
Size (Number of Uni	ts): 48					
Rentable Size (rsf):	41,280					
Site Size (acres):	7.590					
Density (units/acre):	6.3					
Floors:	2					
Property Design:	Walk Up					
Exterior:	Siding					

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N Cable	N Sewer
N Electric	N Trash
N Gas	N Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y Cable	Y Sewer
Y Electric	Y Trash
N Gas	Y Water

#### **Unit Amenities**

Y Refrigerator	N Fireplace
Y Range	Y Balcony/Patio
N Microwave	N Att. Garage
Y Dishwasher	N Carport
N Garbage Disposal	N Basement
Y Air Conditioning	Y Ceiling Fans
N Washer/Dryer	N Vaulted Ceilings
Y W/D Hookups	N Security Systems

#### Complex Amenities

Y	Pool	N	Laundry
N	Clubhouse	N	Det. Garages
N	Tennis	N	Cov. Storage
N	Jacuzzi	N	Open Storage
N	Fit. Center	N	Car Wash
Y	Lake	N	Elevators
N	Gated	N	Playground
N	Bus. Center	N	Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

Douglas Pines Apartments consists of five two-story buildings. The property is situated on SR-206 (Bowens Mill Road), 1.5 miles west of SR-441, and a mile north of SR-32 and two miles northwest of downtown Douglas.

#### General Data

Property Name:	Spanish Mission
Property Address:	422 Connell Rd
City:	Valdosta
County:	Lowndes
MSA:	Valdosta
State:	GA
Zip:	31602
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



#### Sale and Economic Data

			<u>Total</u>	Per Unit	Per rsf	% of EGI
Sale Price:	\$7,000,000					
Sale Price/unit:	\$46,667	Net Operating Income:	515,200	3,435	2.73	100.0%
Sale Price/rsf:	\$37.09	Overall rate:	7.36%			
Sale Price/gsf:	\$35.00					
Sale Date:	9/9/2015	Occupancy at time of sale:	93.0%			
Parcel Number:	0112A-113					
Legal Description:	SPANISH MISSION APTS					
Buyer (Grantee):	Magnolia Mission Partners LLC					
Seller (Grantor):	Valdosta Associat	res LTD				

#### Property Data

		Bedrooms	Baths	Type	Size (rsf)
Year Built:	1976	1	1.0	Garden	890
Size (Number of Uni	ts): 150	2	2.0	Garden	1,213
Rentable Size (rsf):	188,716	2	2.5	Townhouse	1,125
Gross Size (gsf):	200,000	3	2.5	Townhouse	1,456
Site Size (acres):	12.000				
Density (units/acre):	12.5				
Floors:	2				
Property Design:	Walk Up				
Exterior:	Stucco				

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N Cable	N Sewer
N Electric	Y Trash
N Gas	N Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y Cable	Y Sewer
Y Electric	N Trash
Y Gas	Y Water

### Unit Amenities

Y Refrigerator	N Fireplace
Y Range	Y Balcony/Patio
N Microwave	N Att. Garage
Y Dishwasher	N Carport
Y Garbage Disposal	N Basement
Y Air Conditioning	N Ceiling Fans
Y Washer/Dryer	N Vaulted Ceilings
Y W/D Hookups	N Security Systems

### Complex Amenities

	7		
Y	Pool	N	Laundry
Y	Clubhouse	N	Det. Garages
Y	Tennis	N	Cov. Storage
Ν	Jacuzzi	N	Open Storage
Y	Fit. Center	Y	Car Wash
N	Lake	N	Elevators
N	Gated	Y	Playground
Ν	Bus. Center	N	Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

Spanish Mission Apartments is located on the northeast corner of Connell Road and Tara Drive in Valdosta, Georgia. It is 3 miles north of downtown Valdosta in Lowndes County.

#### General Data

Property Name:	The Reserve at Altama
Property Address:	5801 Altama Ave
City:	Brunswick
County:	Glynn
MSA:	Brunswick
State:	GA
Zip:	31525
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



#### Sale and Economic Data

Bute and Economic						
C-1- Dei-	¢( 200 000		<u>Total</u>	Per Unit	Per rsf	% of EGI
Sale Price:	\$6,300,000					
Sale Price/unit:	\$58,333	Net Operating Income:	425,250	3,938	3.37	100.0%
Sale Price/rsf:	\$49.90	Overall rate:	6.75%			
Sale Price/gsf:	\$46.71	EGIM:	14.8			
Sale Date:	7/5/2016	Occupancy at time of sale:	98.2%			
Parcel Number:	03-00925					
Legal Description:	10.45 AC ALTAMA					
Buyer (Grantee):	Reserve at Altama, LL	C				
Seller (Grantor):	South Shore, LLC					

#### Property Data

		Bedrooms	<u>Baths</u>	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>
Year Built:	1972	1	1.0	Garden	960	20
Size (Number of Uni	ts): 108	2	1.5	Garden	1,160	72
Rentable Size (rsf):	126,240	3	2.0	Garden	1,470	16
Gross Size (gsf):	134,886					
Site Size (acres):	10.220					
Density (units/acre):	10.6					
Floors:	2					
Property Design:	Walk Up					
Exterior:	Combination					

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

N Cable	Y Sewer
N Electric	Y Trash
N Gas	Y Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y Cable	N Sewer
Y Electric	N Trash
Y Gas	N Water

#### Unit Amenities

Chii mining	
Y Refrigerator	N Fireplace
Y Range	Y Balcony/Patio
Y Microwave	N Att. Garage
N Dishwasher	N Carport
N Garbage Disposal	N Basement
Y Air Conditioning	N Ceiling Fans
N Washer/Dryer	N Vaulted Ceilings
Y W/D Hookups	N Security Systems

#### Complex Amenities

Y	Pool	Y	Laundry
Y	Clubhouse	N	Det. Garages
Ν	Tennis	Y	Cov. Storage
Ν	Jacuzzi	N	Open Storage
Y	Fit. Center	N	Car Wash
Ν	Lake	N	Elevators
N	Gated	Y	Playground
N	Bus. Center	N	Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

The Reserve at Altama is located on the west side of Altama Ave south of Chapel Crossing Rd about 5 miles north of downtown Brunswick.

#### General Data

Property Name:	Ashley Park Apartments
Property Address:	1 Ashley Park Pl
City:	Thomasville
County:	Thomas
MSA:	Not in a MSA
State:	GA
Zip:	31792
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



#### Sale and Economic Data

			<u>Total</u>	Per Unit	Per rsf	% of EGI
Sale Price:	\$8,000,000					
Sale Price/unit:	95,238	Net Operating Income:	456,000	5,429	5.06	100.0%
Sale Price/rsf:	\$88.80	Overall rate:	5.70%			
Sale Price/gsf:	\$54.24					
Sale Date:	10/28/2016	Occupancy at time of sale:	99.0%			
Parcel Number:	2051-317					
Legal Description:	25.61 AC/ W BYPAS	SS @ SUNSET DR/Ashley Parl	k			
Buyer (Grantee):	Young America Prop	erty, LLC				
Seller (Grantor):	Ashley Park Llc					

#### Property Data

		Bedrooms	Baths	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>
Year Built:	2013	1	1.0	Garden	644	6
Size (Number of Uni	ts): 84	1	1.0	Garden	751	6
Rentable Size (rsf):	90,090	2	2.0	Garden	1,047	48
Gross Size (gsf):	147,480	3	2.0	Garden	1,311	24
Site Size (acres):	25.610					
Density (units/acre):	3.3					
Floors:	4					
Property Design:	Walk Up					
Exterior:	Combination					
Landlord Paid Utilitie	es Unit Amenitie	es .		Comp	olex Amenities	

### Landlord Paid Utilities

N Cable	Y Sewer	Y Refrigerator
N Electric	Y Trash	Y Range
N Gas	Y Water	Y Microwave
		Y Dishwasher

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y Cable	N Sewer
Y Electric	N Trash
Y Gas	N Water

N Fireplace
Y Balcony/Patio
N Att. Garage
N Carport
N Basement
Y Ceiling Fans

N Washer/Dryer

N W/D Hookups

Compica minem	ics
N Pool	Y Laundry
Y Clubhouse	N Det. Garages
N Tennis	N Cov. Storage
N Jacuzzi	N Open Storage
Y Fit. Center	N Car Wash
N Lake	N Elevators
Y Gated	Y Playground

N Bus. Center N Racquetball

#### **Other Comments**

Ashley Park Apartments is located on the north side of Sunset Dr east of US 319 about 2 miles southwest of downtown Thomasville. This property is in Thomas County.

N Vaulted Ceilings

Y Security Systems

#### General Data

Property Name:	The Gables of St Augustine
Property Address:	1415 N Saint Augustine Rd
City:	Valdosta
County:	Lowndes
MSA:	Valdosta
State:	GA
Zip:	31602
Renter Segmentation:	General
Rent Structure:	Market Rate



#### Sale and Economic Data

			<u>Total</u>	Per Unit	Per rsf	% of EGI
Sale Price:	\$4,000,000					
Sale Price/unit:	\$27,778	Net Operating Income:	244,000	1,694	2.29	100.0%
Sale Price/rsf:	\$37.48	Overall rate:	6.10%			
Sale Price/gsf:	\$30.28	EGIM:	N/A			
Sale Date:	5/29/2015	Occupancy at time of sale:	96.5%			
Parcel Number:	0081A-003					
Legal Description:	LL 14 & 15 LD 12 TR	ACT 1				
Buyer (Grantee):	Hi-lo Investments Llc					
Seller (Grantor):	Benton Properties Inc					

#### Property Data

		<u>Bedrooms</u>	<b>Baths</b>	<u>Type</u>	Size (rsf)	<u>Units</u>
Year Built:	1989	0	1.0	Garden	360	20
Size (Number of Uni	ts): 144	1	1.0	Garden	480	25
Rentable Size (rsf):	106,728	1	2.0	Garden	500	5
Gross Size (gsf):	132,080	2	2.0	Garden	792	34
Site Size (acres):	26.990	2	2.0	Garden	800	20
Density (units/acre):	5.3	3	2.0	Garden	1,040	35
Floors:	3	3	2.0	Garden	1,140	5
Property Design:	Walk Up					
Exterior:	Combination					

#### Landlord Paid Utilities

	**********		
N	Cable	Y	Sewer
N	Electric	Y	Trash
Ν	Gas	Y	Water

#### Tenant Paid Utilities

Y Cable	N Sewer
Y Electric	N Trash
Y Gas	N Water

#### Unit Amenities

Y Refrigerator	N Fireplace
Y Range	N Balcony/Patio
N Microwave	N Att. Garage
Y Dishwasher	N Carport
N Garbage Disposal	N Basement
Y Air Conditioning	N Ceiling Fans
N Washer/Dryer	N Vaulted Ceilings
Y W/D Hookups	N Security Systems

### Complex Amenities

Y	Pool	Y L	aundry
N	Clubhouse	N D	et. Garages
N	Tennis	N C	ov. Storage
N	Jacuzzi	N O	pen Storage
N	Fit. Center	N C	ar Wash
N	Lake	N E	levators
N	Gated	N P	layground
N	Bus. Center	N R	acquetball

#### **Other Comments**

The Gables of St Augustine is located on the northeast side of N Saint Augustine Rd west od I-75 about 4 miles northwest of downtown Valdosta. This property is in Lowndes County.

#### **Comparable Sales Data**

The sales that were utilized to develop the value of the subject are detailed in the chart that follows. The sale price per unit of comparison is used to develop the value of the subject. To arrive at a value conclusion, the comparables are adjusted for dissimilarities to the subject with respect to property rights conveyed, financing terms, conditions of sale, date of sale, location, physical and economic attributes. Adjustments are made based on a comparison with one another as well as the appraisers' knowledge about the sales as they relate to the subject. Based on discussions with market participants, the marketing period and exposure period for each of the sales is estimated at 12 months. The chart also notes the adjustments.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Improved Sales						Valu as conventional or unrestric
Sale	Subject	1	2	3	4	5
Name	Quail Hollow - Phase I	Douglas Pines Apts	Spanish Mission	The Reserve at Altama	Ashley Park Apts	The Gables of St Augustin
Location	888 Carswell Street	820 Bowens Mill Rd SE	422 Connell Rd	5801 Altama Ave	1 Ashley Park Pl	1415 N Saint Augustine R
City or Township	Homerville	Douglas	Valdosta	Brunswick	Thomasville	Valdosta
County	Clinch	Coffee	Lowndes	Glynn	Thomas	Lowndes
MSA	Not in a MSA	Not in a MSA	Valdosta	Brunswick	Not in a MSA	Valdosta
Date of Sale		October-16	September-15	July-16	October-16	May-15
Sale Price		\$1,925,100	\$7,000,000	\$6,300,000	\$8,000,000	\$4,000,000
Building Size (units)	55	48	150	108	84	144
Building Size (inc. community)	38,034	41,280	188,716	126,240	90,090	106,728
Sale Price/Unit		\$40,106	\$46,667	\$58,333	\$95,238	\$27,778
Sale Price/sf		\$46.64	\$37.09	\$49.90	\$88.80	\$37.48
Year Built	1982	1987	1976	1972	2013	1989
Site Size	6.920	7.590	12.000	10.220	25.610	26.990
Coverage	13%	12%	36%	28%	8%	9%
Average Unit Size (sf)	692	860	1,258	1,169	1,073	741
Units per Acre	7.9	6.3	12.5	10.6	3.3	5.3
EGI/unit	\$5,279					
EGIM						
Expenses/Unit	\$2,407					
NOI/unit	\$2,873	\$2,815	\$3,435	\$3,938	\$5,429	\$1,694
OAR		7.02%	7.36%	6.75%	5.70%	6.10%
Sale Adjustments						
Property Rights Conveyed	Fee Simple	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
	•	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Financing Terms	Market	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Conditions of Sale	Arm's Length	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
	_	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Market Conditions	Current	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar
		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Total Sale Adjustments		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Adjusted Price per Unit		\$40,106	\$46,667	\$58,333	\$95,238	\$27,778
Property Adjustments		+ · · · · · ·	+ ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7.0,200	F=1)
Location	888 Carswell Street	820 Bowens Mill Rd SE	422 Connell Rd	5801 Altama Ave	1 Ashley Park Pl	1415 N Saint Augustine R
	Homerville	Douglas	Valdosta	Brunswick	Thomasville	Valdosta
	Clinch	Coffee	Lowndes	Glynn	Thomas	Lowndes
	2,620	12.002	55.754	15,133	18.413	55.754
Comparison to subject	2,020	Superior	Superior	Superior	Superior	Superior
_omparison to subject		-10%	-25%	-10%	-10%	-25%
Physical						
Avg. Unit Size	692	860	1,258	1,169	1,073	741
Comparison to subject		Superior	Superior	Superior	Superior	Similar
1		-10%	-25%	-20%	-15%	0%
Age	1982	1987	1976	1972	2013	1989
Quality/Condition	Average	Average	Below Average	Below Average	Good	Average
Comparison to subject	S	Similar	Inferior	Inferior	Superior	Similar
1 3		<u>0%</u>	<u>5%</u>	<u>5%</u>	<u>-15%</u>	<u>0%</u>
Total Property Adjustments		-20%	-45%	-25%	-40%	-25%
		\$32,085	\$25,667	\$43,750	\$57,143	\$20,833

As shown, no sale adjustments are indicated as appropriate for property rights conveyed, financing terms, conditions of sale, and market conditions, as they are considered to be the same as the subject. With respect to property adjustments, all location, physical, and economic attributes were reviewed – the analysis of each comparable sale is below.

**Douglas Pines Apartments (Comparable 1)** - The comparable has a superior (better) general location at the time of sale when compared to the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. On average, the unit size at the comparable is larger, which is considered to be a superior attribute, as compared to the average unit size at the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. Combined, the adjustments total -20%. This results in a value indication of \$32,085/unit for Quail Hollow - Phase I.

**Spanish Mission (Comparable 2)** - The comparable has a superior (better) general location at the time of sale when compared to the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. On average, the unit size at the comparable is larger, which is considered to be a superior attribute, as compared to the average unit size at the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. At the time of sale, the general physical aspects of the comparable (such as age and quality/condition attributes) were inferior to the subject, and an adjustment is made. Combined, the adjustments total -45%. This results in a value indication of \$25,667/unit for Quail Hollow - Phase I.

The Reserve at Altama (Comparable 3) - The comparable has a superior (better) general location at the time of sale when compared to the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. On average, the unit size at the comparable is larger, which is considered to be a superior attribute, as compared to the average unit size at the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. At the time of sale, the general physical aspects of the comparable (such as age and quality/condition attributes) were inferior to the subject, and an adjustment is made. Combined, the adjustments total - 25%. This results in a value indication of \$43,750/unit for Quail Hollow - Phase I.

Ashley Park Apartments (Comparable 4) - The comparable has a superior (better) general location at the time of sale when compared to the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. On average, the unit size at the comparable is larger, which is considered to be a superior attribute, as compared to the average unit size at the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. At the time of sale, the general physical aspects of the comparable (such as age and quality/condition attributes) were superior to the subject, and an adjustment is made. Combined, the adjustments total -40%. This results in a value indication of \$57,143/unit for Quail Hollow - Phase I.

**The Gables of St Augustine (Comparable 5)** - The comparable has a superior (better) general location at the time of sale when compared to the subject, and the comparable is adjusted downward. The adjustments total -25%. This results in a value indication of \$20,833/unit for Quail Hollow - Phase I.

All of the sales were given credence when determining the value via this approach. This approach is used only as support for the primary approach, and the value conclusion reflects a hypothetical condition. This value indication is concluded to as representative of the property's value as if operated under the hypothetical conventional, market rate scenario. A value conclusion of \$55,000/unit is selected to represent the market value as of the date of valuation. This indicates an aggregate value of \$3,025,000. The following summarizes the projections of value via the sales comparison approach.

Sales Comparison Approach Summary Quail Hollow - Phase I	as conve	entional o	Value 1 or unrestricted
Unadjusted Value Range Per Unit	27,778	-	95,238
Indicated Value Range (rounded)	1,500,000	-	5,200,000
Adjusted Value Range Per Unit	20,833	-	57,143
Indicated Value Range (rounded)	1,100,000	-	3,100,000
Average, Median (adjusted)	35,896		32,085
Indicated Value (rounded) Value per Unit		3,025,00 55,00	00 00 /unit
Source: Crown Appraisal Group			

# **Prospective Market Value**

The prospective market value subject to restricted rents is projected under the extraordinary assumption that the proposed renovations to the subject property are complete. This valuation also assumes that the subject is operated as a subsidized, rural housing property. The income capitalization approach is utilized to project the prospective market value, subject to restricted rents (Value 3). The income capitalization approach and cost approach are used to arrive at the prospective market value, as conventional or unrestricted (Value 4).

# Income Capitalization Approach Value 3, prospective, subject to restricted rents

The income capitalization approach to value opinion is based on the economic principle of anticipation--that the value of an income producing property is the present value of anticipated future net benefits. Other appraisal principles and concepts upon which this approach is based include supply and demand, change, substitution, and externalities.

Net operating income projections (future net benefits) are translated into a present value indication using a capitalization process. In this appraisal, a pro forma technique is explicitly used. A discounted case flow technique is not considered appropriate. Market value is projected through the use of market derived financial projections and return parameters. More specifically, the capitalization process steps in the pro forma technique are as follows:

- The effective gross revenue is projected by the rents on the units less an allowance for vacancy, plus other income.
- Expenses inherent in the operation of the property, including real estate taxes, insurance, repairs and maintenance, general and administrative, management, utilities, payroll, marketing, and reserve are projected.
- The net operating income is derived by deducting the operating expenses from the effective gross revenue.
- The net operating income is then capitalized to obtain an indication of value.

With respect to this valuation, the effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will recognize the economic benefits of the renovation as the units will be in better physical (and functional) condition. The apartment rent will be constrained by the lesser of market rent or LIHTC constraints.

With respect to operating expense line items, Real Estate Taxes, Insurance, General & Administrative, Management Fee, Utilities, and Marketing should be near historic. Repairs & Maintenance should be lower due to the renovations. Payroll should also be lower, also due to the renovation. An explicit Reserve will be recognized.

# **Pro Forma Capitalization**

<u>Base Rent Revenue</u> – is based on the market rent levels for the units at the subject. The annual market rent is shown in the chart below. The rent is based on the lesser of market rent or LIHTC restrictions.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Base Rent Revenue							subj	p ect to restr	Value 3 rospective icted rents
	Rent	Total	% of	Size	Total		Marke	et Rent	
	Constraint	<b>Units</b>	<u>total</u>	<u>(rsf)</u>	<u>rsf</u>	Rent/Month	Rent/sf	Monthly	<u>Yearly</u>
1 Bed, 1 Bath	LIHTC	46	84%	648	29,808	393	\$0.61	\$18,078	\$216,936
1 Bed, 1 Bath	LIHTC	2	4%	732	1,464	393	\$0.54	\$786	9,432
2 Bed, 1 Bath	LIHTC	6	11%	784	4,704	421	\$0.54	\$2,526	30,312
2 Bed, 1 Bath (Manager's Unit)		1	2%	834	834		Non-Re	evenue	
Overall Totals/Averages		55	100%	669	36,810	389	0.58	21,390	256,680
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	)								

<u>Vacancy</u> – Stabilized vacancy has been discussed in the <u>Market Area Overview</u> section. Vacancy is estimated at 3%, and is applied to base rent revenue.

Other Income – Other revenues include laundry income, late/nsf charges, application fees, forfeited deposits, termination/restoration fees and other miscellaneous incomes. Other revenue is estimated at \$50/unit. This is a net income line item component, with vacancy inherently considered.

<u>Operating Expenses</u> – are based on historic and comparable data. The comparable data has been presented previously. As noted, Real Estate Taxes, Insurance, General & Administrative, Management Fee, Utilities, and Marketing should be near historic. Repairs & Maintenance should be lower due to the renovations. Payroll should also be lower, also due to the renovation. An explicit Reserve will be recognized.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Operating Expense Estin	nates		Value 3 prospective subject to restricted rents
Operating Expense Real Estate Taxes	Cost/unit 234	<u>t</u>	Discussion  Based on the current real estate taxes of the subject as reported by the county, and increased to reflect the renovations.
Insurance	199		Based on historic with support from market.
Repairs & Maintenance	450		Lower end of the historic range reflecting the renovation.
General & Administrative	204		Based on historic.
Management	49.00		Based on cost per occupied door per month.
Utilities	151 10	Electric Water and sewer	Based on historic with support from market. Based on historic with support from market.
Payroll	700		Near the lower end of historic range reflecting the renovation.
Marketing	5		Based on historic.
Reserve	350		Based on market participant attitudes recognizing the renovation.

 $\underline{\text{Total Operating Expenses}}$  – The chart below compares historical and market derived operating expense data with the pro forma.

•										subject to 1	prospecti restricted rei
	Crown Appraisal Group Survey				Г		Subj				
	Low	High	Avg.	Med.	Ľ	2013	2014	2015	2016 Budget	2017 Budget	Pro For
Real Estate Taxes	125	432	261	220	Г	218	245	261	251	249	
Insurance	154	499	273	248		153	177	179	195	222	
Repairs and Maintenance	319	1,198	666	667		609	648	448	471	470	4
General and Administrative	204	527	298	271		167	186	201	226	204	
Management Fees Utilities	337	540	505	526		516	512	529	554	577	:
Electric	95	190	125	110		90	113	151	161	201	
Water/Sewer	<u>6</u>	936	225	38		9	10	10	13	<u>13</u>	
Total Utilities	101	1,046	350	186		98	122	160	175	214	
Payroll	457	1,331	937	939		759	739	713	768	756	
Marketing	0	23	4	2		2	3	6	2	15	
Reserve	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3
Total Operating Expenses	2,603	3,941	3,294	3,286		2,522	2,633	2,497	2,640	2,707	2,8

The net operating income is estimated by deducting the operating expenses from the effective gross income. The pro forma is shown below.

Pro Forma Operating Statement	S	subject to restricted rents			
Quail Hollow - Phase I		5.5		prospective	
		55	units	Value 3	
	% of EGI	Per Unit		<u>Amount</u>	
Potential Rental Revenue	102.0%	\$4,667		\$256,680	
Less: Vacancy and Collection Loss @ 3.0%	<u>-3.1%</u>	<u>-140</u>		<u>-7,700</u>	
Effective Rent	98.9%	4,527		248,980	
Plus Other Revenue:					
Other Income	1.1%	50		2,750	
<b>Effective Gross Income</b>	100.0%	4,577		251,730	
Less: Operating Expenses					
Real Estate Taxes	5.1%	234		12,893	
Insurance	4.4%	199		10,970	
Repairs and Maintenance	9.8%	450		24,750	
General and Administrative	4.5%	204		11,220	
Management Fees	12.5%	570		31,370	
Utilities					
Electric	3.3%	151	8,305		
Water/Sewer	0.2%	<u>10</u>	550		
Total Utilities	3.5%	161		8,855	
Payroll	15.3%	700		38,500	
Marketing	0.1%	5		275	
Reserve	<u>7.6%</u>	<u>350</u>		<u>19,250</u>	
Total Operating Expenses	62.8%	2,874		158,083	
Net Operating Income	37.2%	1,703		93,646	
Source: Crown Appraisal Group					

# **Capitalization Rate Discussion**

Capitalization is the process by which net operating income is converted into a value indication. A capitalization rate is utilized that most accurately represents the risk associated with receiving the property's net operating income. A property that has a "safer" income stream is one that has less risk.

In order to arrive at an appropriate range, emphasis was put on data provided by comparable sales and analysis of financing techniques.

It is noted that Attachment 7-A of Chapter 7 of the USDA Rural Development handbook states the following:

Use of an overall rate from the conventional market, which reflects conventional financing, is appropriate because all favorable financing will be valued separately from the market value, subject to restricted rents, of the real estate.

The handbook also notes that there is additional value of RA (rental assistance) to the net operating income stream through reducing the risk of investment by improving the durability of the [rental] income stream (through the assistance of the rent subsidy). The handbook further recognizes that the overall rate can be adjusted downward to account for the reduced risk due to RA.

Before consideration of the ramifications of the RA units, an overall rate of 6.75% is selected as being appropriate to accurately reflect the risk characteristics arising from the income stream. The rate selected falls within the ranges indicated by comparable sales, and the quantitative overall rate derivation techniques (band of investment and debt coverage ratio).

Attachment 7-A of Chapter 7 of the USDA Rural Development handbook states the following:

When the subject property has RA, the appraisal must include a discussion of the Section 521 Rental Assistance Program, the number of RA units at the subject, and how RA affects the market value, subject to restricted rents, of the property. Rental assistance is a rent subsidy provided to owners of 514/515 projects. The renter of an RA unit is required to pay a tenant contribution toward the approved shelter cost (rent plus tenant based utilities) of the unit that is equal to no more than 30 percent of his/her income. RA is the portion of the approved shelter cost paid by the Agency to compensate a borrower for the difference between the approved shelter cost and the tenant contribution. RA usually adds value to a 514/515 project in three ways: 1) it guarantees that the scheduled base rate rent for all occupied RA units will be attained; 2) it usually increases demand for the subject's units and consequently decreases the vacancy rate; and 3) it reduces the risk of investment in the subject project by improving the durability of the income stream. Rental assistance need not be separately valued; the value of RA can be incorporated within the market value, subject to restricted rents. This can be accomplished within the Income Approach by taking into account the three ways that RA increases value, listed above, as follows. 1) Base rate rents should be included as Potential Gross Income (PGI) in the restricted pro forma; 2) a vacancy and collection loss factor that reflects the amount of RA at the property should be included; and 3) a capitalization rate for the subject may be adjusted downward to account for the reduced risk to the investor due to RA.

Based on market participant attitudes and prior experience in the valuation of subsidized properties, overall capitalization rates for properties that have 100% subsidized tenancy typically are  $\pm 100$  basis points lower than the overall capitalization rates of similar properties than are market rate properties. This is due to market participant attitudes that view the income that is provided by a government funded source to be "safer" than income that is provided from market rate tenants.

When arriving at an opinion of the Market Value of the fee simple estate, as conventional or unrestricted, subject to the short term leases as of the date of valuation a weighted average technique is utilized to arrive at an overall capitalization rate conclusion. The weighted average technique take the relative "safeness" of the income streams attributable to the rental assistance and non rental assistance units at the property into consideration. The chart below summarizes the technique utilized to arrive at a final overall capitalization rate opinion.

Overall Capitalizat	ion Rate S		l bject to resti	Value 3 prospective ricted rents			
Lease	# of	% of	Selected	Weighted			
<u>Guarantor</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>OAR</u>	Rate			
Tenant	6	10.9%	6.75%	0.736%			
Rental Assistance	<u>49</u>	<u>89.1%</u>	5.75%	<u>5.123%</u>			
Total	55	100.0%		5.859%			
		Indic	ated OAR	5.86%			
Source: Crown Appraisal Group							

Recognizing that about 89% of the units have RA, an overall rate of 5.86% is selected as being appropriate to accurately reflect the risk characteristics arising from the subject income stream. Application of the rate to the pro forma net operating income is shown in the chart below.

Pro Forma Technique Value Conclusion Quail Hollow - Phase I	Value 3 prospective subject to restricted rents
Net Operating Income	\$93,646
Overall Capitalization Rate	<u>5.86%</u>
Value Conclusion	1,598,310
Rounded To:	\$1,600,000
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	

### Value 4, prospective, as conventional or unrestricted

As has been discussed, the prospective market value market value upon completion and as stabilized (unrestricted rents) assumes that the subject is operated as a conventional, market rate property.

The effective gross income, which is comprised primarily of apartment rent, should be above historic levels. The apartment rent will recognize the economic benefits of the renovation as the units will be in better physical (and functional) condition. The apartment rent will be constrained by market rent.

The total operating expense estimate should be lower due to renovation (reduced Repairs & Maintenance as well as Payroll) as well as reduced General & Administrative and Management expenses. The Marketing expense should be higher than historic, and there will be an explicit reserve expense.

Many of the parameters used in this valuation have been extensively discussed and analyzed. A summary of them follows.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Operating Expense Estin	nates		Value 4 prospective as conventional or unrestricted
Operating Expense Real Estate Taxes	Cost/unit 234		Discussion  Based on the current real estate taxes of the subject as reported by the county, and increased to reflect the renovations.
Insurance	199		Based on historic with support from market.
Repairs & Maintenance	425		Below historic; reflects the renovation as well as the recognition that the property would not be as well maintained if it were to be operated as a market rate one.
General & Administrative	204		Below historic; market rate properties have lower general & administrative costs than subsidized properties.
Management	5.00%		Percent of effective gross income rather than fee per occupied door per month.
Utilities	151 10	Electric Water and sewer	Based on historic with support from market. Based on historic with support from market.
Payroll	600		Based on the size of the property, a total cost per year, or a cost per month, is the appropriate manner in which to develop this operating expense estimate. The expense recognizes the renovation and is based on the probable cost if the property were operated as a market rate one.
Marketing	15		Above historic; market rate properties require a higher cost for marketing.
Reserve	250		Based on market participant attitudes reflecting the renovation.

The pro forma and value conclusion are below.

Quail Hollow - Phase I Base Rent Revenue					a	s conven	p tional or u	Value 4 prospective nrestricted
	Total	% of	Size	Total		Marke	et Rent	
	<u>Units</u>	total	(rsf)	<u>rsf</u>	Rent/Month	Rent/sf	Monthly	<u>Yearly</u>
1 Bed, 1 Bath	46	84%	648	29,808	\$525	\$0.81	\$24,150	\$289,800
1 Bed, 1 Bath	2	4%	732	1,464	\$525	0.72	1,050	12,600
2 Bed, 1 Bath	6	11%	784	4,704	\$590	0.75	3,540	42,480
2 Bed, 1 Bath (Manager's Unit)	1	2%	834	834		Non-Re	evenue	
Overall Totals/Averages	55	100%	669	36,810	523	0.78	28,740	344,880
Source: Crown Appraisal Group								

Pro Forma Operating Statement Quail Hollow - Phase I			as aonn	p entional or u	prospective
Quan Honow - Phase 1		55	units	enuonai or ui	Value 4
		% of EGI	Per Unit		Amount
Potential Rental Revenue		104.4%	\$6,271		\$344,880
Less: Vacancy and Collection Loss @	5.0%	<u>-5.2%</u>	<u>-314</u>		<u>-17,244</u>
Effective Rent		99.2%	5,957		327,636
Plus Other Revenue:					
Other Income		0.8%	50		2,750
Effective Gross Income		100.0%	6,007		330,386
Less: Operating Expenses			<u> </u>		
Real Estate Taxes		3.9%	234		12,893
Insurance		3.3%	199		10,970
Repairs and Maintenance		7.1%	425		23,375
General and Administrative		3.4%	204		11,220
Management Fees		5.0%	300		16,519
Utilities					
Electric		2.5%	151	8,305	
Water/Sewer		0.2%	<u>10</u>	550	
Total Utilities		2.7%	161		8,855
Payroll		10.0%	600		33,000
Marketing		0.2%	15		825
Reserve		4.2%	<u>250</u>		13,750
Total Operating Expenses		39.8%	2,389		131,408

Pro Forma Technique Value Conclusion Quail Hollow - Phase I	Value 4 prospective as conventional or unrestricted
Net Operating Income	\$198,978
Overall Capitalization Rate	<u>6.75%</u>
Value Conclusion	2,947,827
Rounded To:	\$2,950,000
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	

### **Cost Approach**

### Value 4, prospective, as conventional or unrestricted

The cost approach aggregates land value as if vacant, plus the cost to replace the existing improvements, less any accrued depreciation. The cost approach reflects value by recognizing that participants relate value to cost. Appraisal principles and concepts relating to this approach include substitution, supply and demand, balance, externalities, and highest and best use. Land valuation concepts and principles include anticipation, change, supply and demand, substitution, and balance. This approach provides an opinion of value principally based on the principle of substitution that states that:

No rational person would pay more for a property than that amount by which he or she can obtain, by purchase of a site and construction of a building, without undue delay, a property of equal desirability and utility.

#### Methodology

The cost approach involves several steps (presented below) that have been employed to project the value of the subject:

- o Comparable land sales are typically analyzed and adjusted to provide an estimate of the subject's site as if vacant.
- o The improvement cost was projected using the Marshall Valuation Service.
- The amount of accrued depreciation or obsolescence (physical, functional and economic) has been projected and deducted from the replacement cost opinion.
- o The depreciated replacement cost opinion is then added to the land value projected for the subject site.
- o The sum of these opinions produces an indication of value by the cost approach.

#### Value 8, Land Value

Typically, land sales within the area are utilized to develop a land value. However, a search for comparable land sales in the subject's market area found insufficient results. The reality is that few properties have been acquired to construct new multi-family properties in this part of the state. This is understood through a review of the rent comparables – the newest of these was constructed in 1996 – 21 years ago.

With the absence of comparable land sales, the appraiser is left with several alternative techniques. These include extraction, allocation, and a number of income capitalization methods such as land residual, ground rent capitalization, and discounted cash flow analysis.

Extraction and land residual methods have too many variables to be of use. (In part, improved sales are required, with an accurate knowledge of the contributory improvement value to those sales.) Ground rent capitalization is often used for properties that are ground leased. The discounted cash flow analysis is appropriate for subdivision development valuation. Neither of these are appropriate in this case.

Of the alternative techniques, allocation is left. As noted in <u>The Appraisal of Real Estate</u>, 14<sup>th</sup> edition, this technique is applicable when relatively few sales are available, which is certainly the case here. However, the same text notes that the allocation method does not produce credible value indications unless ample sales data is available. This commentary is somewhat ironic – after all, if ample sales data was available, the allocation method would not even be considered by the appraiser.

Allocation, though, incorporates the principles of balance and contribution. That is, market participants recognize there is a land value for property that is based on typical ratios that translates to specific value conclusions. To that end, the appraiser has worked on many multifamily developments and had discussion with many developers of those properties. In major MSA locations, developers are willing to pay \$10,000 per unit to \$15,000 per unit for sites to develop multifamily. For smaller MSAs, land costs are somewhat less. In rural settings, the appraiser has observed and developers have indicated prices of  $\pm$ \$1,000 up to  $\pm$ \$8,000 per unit. The range is understandably large due to the variables inherent in the specific attributes of the particular site in question.

The subject is part of a number of properties that were appraised at the same time period. The properties that comprise this portfolio share similar locational features as the subject. The majority of the properties are located in rural Georgia areas. In the course of valuing these properties, a number of land sales were uncovered. Though the sales are not all in the same county, they share a number of attributes similar to the subject. They are generally recent and they are in a generally similar (non-urban) locale. The map and sales are summarized below.



					Sale	# of	Sale	Location	4.45				
Sale	County	Location	City	Sale Date Sale Price	Size (ac) Price/ac	Units	Price unit		Price/unit	Buyer	Seller	Identification	Comm
1	Houston	725 SR 96	Warner Robins	Nov-16 \$ 75,000	12.450 \$ 6.024		\$ 1.042		\$ 938	The Laser Investment Group LLC	Sandia East II Apartments Inc.		Multi-F
2	Whitfield	3432 Dug Gap Rd SW	Dalton	Nov-16 \$ 200,000	22.950 \$ 8.715					All Environmental Services, LLC	Jeannette S Longley		Comm
3	Hall	5941 Lights Ferry Rd	Flowery Branch	Oct-16 \$ 882,000	18.680 \$ 47,216					Southern Heritage Hm Bldrs LLC	McGowan Family Farming Partnership		Multi-Family Comm
4	Glynn	5999 SR 99	Brunswick	Aug-16 \$ 280,000	26,000 \$ 10,769					LWD Properties LLC	Ameris Bank	03-23259	Multi-Family/Comm
5	Baldwin	1963 N Jefferson St	Milledgeville	Aug-16 \$ 93,000	11.000 \$ 8,455					Dan Tomlin	First American Bank & Trust	088 003	Multi-Family Comm
6	Hall	2380 Spring Rd	Gainesville	Aug-16 \$ 645,000	10.120 \$ 63,735	101	\$ 6,386	-10%	\$ 5,748	Spring Road Group LLC	Henry B Humphries	08005 000042	Multi-Family Comm
7	Liberty	SEQ E Oglethorpe Hwy & McIntosh Lake Rd	Hinesville	May-16 \$ 299,000	5.660 \$ 52,827					Teramore Development LLC	Frier Land Holdings Inc.	101-039	Multi-F
8	Lumpkin	Rock House Rd	Dahlonega	Dec-15 \$ 115,000	14.450 \$ 7,958					William Manson	RAD Enterprises (	78-000-158-000	Multi-F
9	Jackson	915 Bill Wright Rd	Pendergrass	Nov-15 \$ 90,000	15.000 \$ 6,000					CBD Investments LLC	Rocio Woody Altmann	078-029	Multi-Family Comm
10	Jackson	970 State St	Commerce	Sep-15 \$ 350,000	12.000 \$ 29,167	48	\$ 7,292	-5%	\$ 6,927	Mason Manor LP	Olympia Construction Inc.	009-007C	Multi-F
11	Jones	140 Senior Center Way	Gray	Aug-15 \$ 739,800	10.279 \$ 71,972	72	\$ 10,275	-25%	\$ 7,706	Water Tower Park Senior Village LP	Water Tower Park Investments	G07-00-037	Multi-F
12	Hall	5108 Mountain View Pky	Lula	Aug-15 \$ 250,325	29.450 \$ 8,500					William N Turk	Dac Enterprises Inc.	09-0053-00-009	Multi-Family Comm
13	Bulloch	1881 S&S Railroad Bed Rd	Statesboro	May-15 \$ 579,000	38.600 \$ 15,000	176	\$ 3,290	-25%	\$ 2,467	Beacon Place Statesboro LLC	N/A	107 000005 007	Multi-F
14	Catoosa	Summer Breeze & Sunny Ln	Summerville	Apr-15 \$ 325,000	7.030 \$ 46,230	72	\$ 4,514	0%	\$ 4,514	Summer Breeze Park LP	Johnny Coots & Dan Bradford	0023A080	Multi-Family Comm
15	Houston	316 Brantley Rd	Warner Robins	Dec-14 \$ 280,000	5.500 \$ 50,909					Brandey MPH LLC	Georgia A Oliver	0C0260081000	Multi-Family Comm
16	Walker	Chickamauga Ave	Rossville	Oct-14 \$ 28,600	15.390 \$ 1,858					Daniel Burt	Stein Construction Co., Inc.	2005-034	Multi-Family Comm
17	Franklin	SWQ Commerce Rd & Cross Roads Ln	Carnesville	Oct-14 \$ 55,000	17.610 \$ 3,123					Judy H Clay	CBNA-GA LLC	028-043	Multi-Family Comm
	Hall	1263 McEver Rd	Gainesville	Sep-14 \$ 600,000	33.320 \$ 18,007					America's Home Place, Inc.			Multi-Family Comm
19	Bulloch	350 Rucker Ln	Statesboro	Jul-14 \$1,823,000	24,060 \$ 75,769	237	\$ 7,692	-25%	\$ 5,769	The Hamptons Statesboro LLC	Rucker Holdings LLC!	4S52000004 000	Multi-F
20	Troup	West St	Forest Park	Apr-14 \$ 515,400	8.590 \$ 60,000	80	\$ 6,443	-25%	\$ 4,832	Forest Mill Apartments, LP	West Point Village, LLC		Multi-F
	Troup	911 N Greenwood St	Lagrange	Apr-14 \$ 175,000	7.900 S 22,152					Knight LLC	Margaret Ann Maglin		
22	Cherokee	30 Laurel Canyon Village Cir	Canton	Mar-14 \$2,162,000	50.550 \$ 42,770	350	\$ 6,177	-10%	\$ 5,559	Lifestyle at Laurel Canyon LLC	Laurel Canyon GP LLC	14-0135-0001	Multi-Family
23	Jackson	NWQ Mt Olive Rd & Harden Orchard Rd	Commerce	Mar-14 \$ 77,000	26.130 S 2,947					KRM Properties, LLC	CBNA-GA LLC		Multi-Family Comm
24	Houston	1131 S Houston Lake Rd	Warner Robins	Feb-14 \$ 145,000	13.370 \$ 10,845					KKLN Properties LLC	State Bank & Trust	0W1060 017000	Multi-Family Comm
25	Stephens	Turner Rd	Eastanollee	Feb-14 S 37,600	28.800 S 1,306						Chomper Real Estate, LLC	045B-053	Multi-Family Comm
26	Carroll	1321 Vovvorn Rd	Carrolton	Jul-13 \$ 495,000	14.780 \$ 33,491	120	\$ 4,125		\$ 3,713	Haven Campus Communities - Carrollton LLC	Yves R Hentzien	C08-0330227	Multi-Family Comm
27	Colquitt	2001 Tallokas Pointe Rd	Moultrie	May-13 \$ 325,000	9.130 \$ 35,597	68	\$ 4,779		\$ 4,779	Talloukas Pointe Apartments LP	Lynn W Lasseter	C046 113	Multi-Family Comm
28	Houston	200 Crestview Church Rd	Warner Robins	Nov-12 \$1,120,000	28.000 \$ 40,000	224	\$ 5,000	-10%	\$ 4,500	Asbury Parke Associates LLC	Houston Heathcare Properties Inc.	0W1200 101000	Multi-Family Comm
29	Dawson	2201 Perimeter Rd	Dawsonville	Jul-12 5 488,000	15.520 \$ 31,443	72	\$ 6,778	-10%	5 6,100	Farmington Woods LP	Daniel Louis Centofanti	93041	Multi-F
	Wayne	1401 S 1st St	Jesup	May-12 \$ 284,200	11.660 S 24,374		\$ 6,459		\$ 5,813	Maria Senior Gardens LP	South Rincon Development Assoc	86A-9-1	Multi-F
31	Thomas	1 Ashley Park Pl	Thomasville	Mar-12 \$ 293,750	25.610 S 11,470	84	\$ 3,497	0%	\$ 3,497	Ashley Park LLC	H & M Investment Group LLC	056 TH 022 N	Multi-F
			minimum	Mar-12 \$ 28,600	5.50 S 1,306	44	\$ 1,042		\$ 938				
			median	Oct-14 \$ 293,750	15.00 \$ 22,152	80	\$ 6,177		\$ 4,832				
			average	Nov-14 \$ 446,054	18.37 \$ 27,375		\$ 5,583		\$ 4,857				
			maximum	Nov-16 \$2,162,000	50.55 \$ 75,769	350	\$ 10,275		\$ 7,706				

As can be seen, fifteen of the sales are proposed for multi-family development. The number of proposed units is shown in the chart above.

#### **Analysis and Value Conclusion**

As shown, the unadjusted comparable land sales indicate a sale price per unit of \$1,042 to \$10,275. The low end range is for a property is a rural town in central Georgia that is located to the rear of commercial properties with limited visibility. The upper end of the range is for a property located in close proximity to the Atlantic Ocean. These comparable sales have been adjusted for location. This narrows the adjusted sale price per unit range to \$938 - \$7,706 with an average of \$4,857. Due to the subject's location, a value near the low end of the range is considered appropriate.

The auditor's appraised land value is \$21,100 or \$384/unit. This is below the range from the comparable land sales. A value conclusion near the low end of the comparable land sales is considered more appropriate.

A point value of \$1,000/unit is estimated for the subject land. This indicates an aggregate value of \$55,000 as of the date of valuation. This value is above the auditor's land value and near the low end of the range of the comparable sales.

### **Improvement Valuation**

The <u>Marshall Valuation</u> service has been used to develop the replacement cost of the improvements. The chart below develops the improvement replacement cost, and the value via the cost approach.

Improvement Value Quail Hollow - Phase I					sul		Value 3 prospective ricted rents
	Square	Unadjusted	Current	Local	Total	Adjusted	Total
	feet	Cost/sf	Multiplier	Multiplier	Multiplier	Cost/sf	Cost
Multiple Residences, Sec. 12, Average/Good, Class D	36,810	84.55	1.04	0.86	0.89	75.62	2,783,628
Additional buildings	1,224	84.55	1.04	0.86	0.89	75.62	92,561
				Total (	Cost Estimate		2,876,189
				Less:	Depreciation		
				]	Effective Age	5	
				E	conomic Life	<u>60</u>	
					Depreciation	8.3%	
				Total	Depreciation		239,682
				Impre	ovement Cost		2,636,506
			Imp	rovement Co	st (rounded)		2,635,000
Source: Marshall Valuation; Crown Appraisal Group							

A base cost per square foot is developed. Adjustments are made for current and local multipliers; the adjusted cost is multiplied by the size of the improvements. After adjusting for the current and local cost multipliers, the undepreciated replacement cost estimate for the subject improvements is \$2,876,189.

#### <u>Depreciation/Obsolescence Estimates for Improvements</u>

A depreciated age-life method is used to estimate depreciation. There are two types of depreciation and/or obsolescence that need to be considered for the improvements. Physical deterioration and functional/economic obsolescence are considered. Following renovations, the improvements will be in good physical and functional condition. Marshall Valuation estimates the economic life of the improvements at 60 years. The effective age of the building (following renovations) is estimated at 5 years. Total depreciation of the subject improvements is estimated at 8.3% or \$239,682. The total depreciation is deducted from the undepreciated replacement cost opinion to arrive at a depreciated improvement cost opinion.

#### Entrepreneurial Incentive

Entrepreneurial incentive is defined in <u>The Appraisal of Real Estate</u>, 14<sup>th</sup> Edition, Appraisal Institute, as follows:

A market derived figure that represents the amount an entrepreneur expects to receive for his or her contribution to a project and risk.

Typically, properties like the subject are constructed as investment properties. Entrepreneurs, or developers/builders, of these properties usually seek profit margins of 12% to 25%. Rather than develop an explicit opinion of entrepreneurial incentive, this item is considered in the <u>Reconciliation and Final Value Opinion</u> section of the report. The reasoning for the treatment of entrepreneurial incentive in this manner is that entrepreneurial incentive is, in reality, only realized as a result of how

well a particular property meets market [participant] attitudes. The reality is that the incentive may be less than anticipated by a developer, or may be more, depending upon the circumstances.

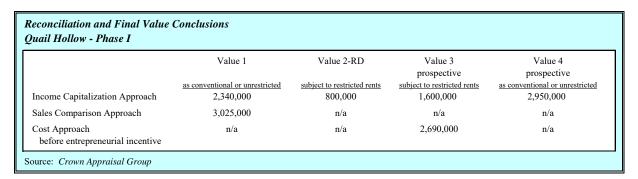
#### **Conclusion**

The cost approach value opinion is reached by adding the land value and depreciated improvement cost opinions. The following value indication, before entrepreneurial incentive, is reached for the subject.

Cost Approach Summary Quail Hollow - Phase I	land value cost approach total	Value 8 Value 3
Land Value Depreciated Improvement Cost  Cost Approach Value Estimate (rounded)		\$55,000 2,635,000
Cost Approach Value Estimate (rounded) before entrepreneurial incentive		2,690,000
Source: Crown Appraisal Group		

## **Reconciliation and Final Value Opinion**

The purpose of this assignment is to develop and report an opinion of value for Quail Hollow - Phase I. The specific real property interest, real estate, and type of value have been detailed within the body of this report. The values developed by the approaches are summarized as follows:



The methodology and applicability of each approach has been previously explained.

#### Value 1

The income capitalization approach is the primary approach, with support from the sales comparison approach.

#### Value 2-RD

The income capitalization approach is the only approach considered applicable.

#### Value 3

The income capitalization approach is the primary approach, with support from the cost approach.

#### Value 4

The income capitalization approach is the primary approach, with support from the cost approach.

Therefore, based upon the analyses and conclusions contained within this report and subject to the assumptions and limiting conditions contained herein, the value opinions, as of the respective dates of valuation are:

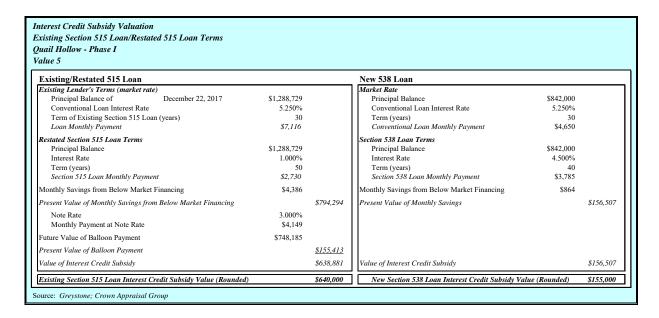
Value Opinions	Date of Value	<u>Value</u>
Value 1 - as conventional or unrestricted	January 24, 2017	\$2,340,000
Value 2-RD - subject to restricted rents	January 24, 2017	\$800,000
Value 3 - prospective, subject to restricted rents	February 1, 2019	\$1,600,000
Value 4 - prospective, as conventional or unrestricted	February 1, 2019	\$2,950,000

# Interest Credit Subsidy Value Opinion Value 5

Interest credit is a form of federal assistance available to eligible borrowers that reduces the effective interest rate of a loan. The USDA Rural Housing Service (RHS or RD) offers direct loans with favorable terms for affordable housing in the Rural Rental Housing Program and the Farm Labor Housing Program. The 515 loan falls within this program. In this case, Section 515 permanent loans for new construction and subsequent loans for rehabilitation include interest rates as low as 1 percent. These loans are made at a "note rate" of interest, but a "basic rate" of interest to the borrower is typically 1 percent. A monthly mortgage payment is calculated at the note rate of interest, and the loan is amortized at the note rate of interest, but the borrower's actual mortgage payment is based on the basic rate of 1 percent. The difference between the note rate payment and the basic rate payment is the *interest credit*. The borrower is effectively subsidized with an income stream represented by the monthly *interest credit* that is available for the term of the loan.

In appraisals of Section 515 and Section 538 funded properties, valuation of the *interest credit subsidy* (favorable financing) is part of the assignment when the *market value, subject to restricted rents*, must be concluded. When *interest credit subsidy* is the only favorable financing involved, the security value, on which the loan is based, has two components: 1) the *market value, subject to restricted rents*, of the real estate, and 2) the value of the *interest credit subsidy*.

The value of the *interest credit subsidy* from RD direct loans on most existing properties can be calculated by subtracting the monthly debt service at the below-market rate of interest from the monthly payment at the current rate offered for conventional loans and discounting the difference by the current conventional interest rate over the remaining loan term. For the subject, interest credit subsidy values are calculated for the existing Section 515 loan, the subsequent "new" 515 loan (the existing 515 loan that is rewritten with new terms), and the new Section 538 loan. These calculations are as of the [unrenovated] date of valuation and are summarized in the following chart:



## **LIHTC Value Opinion**

#### Value 6

An annual LIHTC of \$140,999 is anticipated to be granted for the acquisition and rehabilitation of the subject. This low income housing tax credit will be granted annually over a 10-year term. The overall net sum of the LIHTC to the ownership entity of the subject over the 10-year term is \$1,409,990. The tax credits reduce the owner's tax liability. Thus, they have value to the owner. The tax credits can be transferred if the seller guarantees that the transfer will still maintain the LIHTC requirements.

#### **Current LIHTC Market**

Not surprising, LIHTC pricing has not remained static. In this case, according to the seller's representative, the purchase of the tax credits will be at \$0.97 per gross credit. This is the best evidence of the appropriate value of the tax credits. Please note, though, that the pricing is subject to change.

#### Value of Tax Credits

The value of the tax credits is a fairly simple calculation. The value is developed by taking the total tax credits and multiplying them by the appropriate pricing – in this case, \$0.97 per tax credit. The value is shown below.

LIHTC Analysis	Quail Hollow - Phase I Value 6
Period Annual Tax Credits Years Total Tax Credits Total Pricing	140,999 10 1,409,990 0.97 Value of Tax Credits 1,367,554
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	

#### **State Tax Credits**

An annual state tax credit of \$140,999 is anticipated to be granted for the acquisition and rehabilitation of the subject. This state tax credit will be granted annually over a 10-year term. The overall net sum of the state tax credit to the ownership entity of the subject over the 10-year term is \$1,409,990. The tax credits reduce the owner's tax liability. Thus, they have value to the owner. The tax credits can be transferred.

In this case, according to the seller's representative, the purchase of the tax credits will be at \$0.45 per gross credit. This is the best evidence of the appropriate value of the tax credits. Please note, though, that the pricing is subject to change.

The value of the tax credits is a fairly simple calculation. The value is developed by taking the total tax credits and multiplying them by the appropriate pricing – in this case, \$0.45 per tax credit. The value is shown below.

State Tax Credit Analysis	Quail Hollow - Phase I Value 6
Period Annual Tax Credits Years Total Tax Credits Total Pricing	140,999 10 1,409,990 0.45 Value of Tax Credits 634,432
Source: Crown Appraisal Group	

# Insurable Value Opinion Value 7

The insurable value opinion is shown below. The insurable value opinion is based on <u>Marshall Valuation Service</u> figures. The reported cost is the opinion to replace the improvements described within this report with improvements of generally similar utility (physical condition, quality, and functionality), under the assumption that the improvements need to be completely replaced for insurance coverage purposes.

Property Name				Quail Hollow - Phase I
Street Address				888 Carswell Street
City, County, State, Zip			Homerville, Clinc	h County, Georgia 31634
Base Cost			,	<i>j,</i> 8
Main Structure/sf				84.55
Sprinkler/sf				0.00
Other/sf				0.00
Adjustments and/or Multipliers	1.04 cu	irrent cost	0.86 local cost	0.89
Total Base Cost per square foot				75.62
Building Area square footage				38,034
Total Replacement Cost New				2,876,189
Exclusions	per sf	percent		
Excavations	0.00	0.0%		0
Foundations	2.65	3.5%		100,667
Site Work	0.00	0.0%		0
Site Improvements	0.00	0.0%		0
Architect's Fees	0.00	0.0%		0
Underground Piping	0.00	0.0%		<u>0</u>
Total Exclusions	2.65	3.5%		100,667
Inclusions	per unit	units		
Applicance Packages	750	55		41,250
Patios/Balconies	250	55		<u>13,750</u>
Total Inclusions				55,000
Concluded Insurable Value				
Total Replacement Cost New				2,876,189
Less Total Exclusions				100,667
Plus Total Inclusions				<u>55,000</u>
Concluded Insurable Value				2,830,522

### **Certification**

#### Andrew J. Moye

The undersigned hereby certifies that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, or as otherwise noted in the report:

- the statements of fact contained in this report are true and correct.
- the reported analyses, opinions, and conclusions are limited only by the reported assumptions and limiting conditions, and are my personal, impartial, and unbiased professional analyses, opinions, and conclusions.
- I have no present or prospective interest in the property that is the subject of this report, and no personal interest or bias with respect to the parties involved.
- I have performed no services, as an appraiser or in any other capacity, regarding the property that is the subject of this report within the three-year period immediately preceding acceptance of this assignment.
- I have no bias with respect to the property that is the subject of this report or to the parties involved with this assignment.
- my engagement in this assignment was not contingent upon developing or reporting predetermined results.
- my compensation for completing this assignment is not contingent upon the development or reporting of a predetermined value or direction in value that favors the cause of the client, the amount of the value opinion, the attainment of the stipulated results, or the occurrence of a subsequent event directly related to the intended user of this appraisal.
- my analyses, opinions, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice.
- The reported analyses, opinions and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the requirements of the Code of Professional Ethics and Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice of the Appraisal Institute
- The use of this report is subject to the requirements of the Appraisal Institute relating to review by its duly authorized representatives.
- As of the date of this report, I have completed the continuing education program for Designated Members of the Appraisal Institute.
- I have made a personal inspection of the property that is the subject of this report.
- no one provided significant real property appraisal assistance to the person signing this certification.

Andrew J. Moye, MAI, AI-GRS

## **ADDENDUM**

#### SUBJECT PHOTOGRAPHS

















Form RD 1944-29 (Rev. 4-97)

#### United States Department Of Agriculture Rural Housing Service

FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 0575-0033

#### PROJECT WORKSHEET FOR CREDIT AND RENTAL ASSISTANCE

( SERVICING OFFICE USE ONLY ) 1. Date Received in the Servicing Office: PART I 2. Borrower Name: 3. Case Number: 4. Project Number: 5. Location of Project: 6. Report for the month of: 7. Kind of Loan: 8. Plan of Operation: RRH Full Profit Plan II RCH Plan I Plan II RA LH Section 8\* Plan RA Direct RRH Plan II (w/Sec. 8) 12. Total Due: RENTAL ASSISTANCE 9. Loan No.: 10. Loan Paymt.: 11. Overage/ Surcharge: 18. RA Agreement Number(s): 19. No. of Units Receiving **RA This Month:** 13. Late Fees: 20 . Obligation Balance Brought Forward: Total 14. Payment Due: 15. Less 21 . Rental Assistance Requested this month: #21 Net 16. Payment Due: 22 . Remaining Obligation Balance : 17. Net Payment Remitted: Use Only for Projects 23. Section 8 Units x 24. 25. with New Construction HUD Rent Section 8 Units when 26. Section 8 Units x: 27. 28. HUD rent exceeds note RHS Note Rate Rent rate rent . 29. ADDITIONAL PAYMENT TO RESERVE ACCOUNT In accordance with Rural Housing Service formula and procedures, all rental units are occupied by households who have executed Form 1944-8, "Tenant Certification" and are farm workers if this is the Labor Housing Project or if this is the Rental Housing Project, have incomes within the limitations as set forth in Rural Development regulations or the Project has written permission from RHS to rent to ineligible occupants on a temporary basis. I certify that the statements made above and in Part II are true to the best of my knowledge and belief and are made in good faith.

WARNING: Section 1001 of Title 18, United States code providers; "Whoever, in any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States knowingly and willfully falsifies, conceals or covers up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact, or makes false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representation, or makes or uses any false writing or document knowing the same or contain any false, fictitious or fraudulent statement or entry, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 5 years, or both.

30.	31. —
Date	Signature - Borrower or Borrower's Representativ
*Includes previous Plan I S 8.	

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB control number for this collection is 0575-0033. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 40 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

## Project Worksheet for Interest Credit and Rental Assistance Part II Effective Date:

1. Apt. No.	2. Type	3. Nbr. In Unit	4. Initial Occu- pancy Date	5. Cert. Exp. Date	6. Leased To:	7. Basic Rent	8. Note Rate Rent	9. HUD Rent	10. GTC	11. Utility Allowance	12. NTC	13. Amt.Due Tenant to Cover Util	14. Rental Assistance Due Borrower	15. Overage and/or Sur- charge
		-			TOTALS						16.		17.	18.

## Project Worksheet for Interest Credit and Rental Assistance Part II Effective Date:

1. Apt. No.	2. Type	3. Nbr. In Unit	4. Initial Occu- pancy Date	5. Cert. Exp. Date	6. Leased To:	7. Basic Rent	8. Note Rate Rent	9. HUD Rent	10. GTC	11. Utility Allowance	12. NTC	13. Amt.Due Tenant to Cover Util	14. Rental Assistance Due Borrower	15. Overage and/or Sur- charge
	<u> </u>		l	I	TOTALS	<u> </u>	I			I	16.		17.	18.

## Project Worksheet for Interest Credit and Rental Assistance Part II Effective Date:

1. Apt. No.	2. Type	3. Nbr. In Unit	4. Initial Occu- pancy Date	5. Cert. Exp. Date	6. Leased To:	7. Basic Rent	8. Note Rate Rent	9. HUD Rent	10. GTC	11. Utility Allowance	12. NTC	13. Amt.Due Tenant to Cover Util	14. Rental Assistance Due Borrower	15. Overage and/or Sur- charge
		-			TOTALS						16.		17.	18.

## Project Worksheet for Interest Credit and Rental Assistance Part II Effective Date:

1. Apt. No.	2. Type	3. Nbr. In Unit	4. Initial Occu- pancy Date	5. Cert. Exp. Date	6. Leased To:	7. Basic Rent	8. Note Rate Rent	9. HUD Rent	10. GTC	11. Utility Allowance	12. NTC	13. Amt.Due Tenant to Cover Util	14. Rental Assistance Due Borrower	15. Overage and/or Sur- charge
		-			TOTALS						16.		17.	18.

	THE GROVE	: HISTORICAL	_ OPERATING	S EXPENSES			
	2012 Actual	2013A	2014 Actual	2015 Actual	2016 Actual	2016 Budget	Post Rehab Pro
Maintenance & Repairs					(YTD)		Forma
R & M Payroll	-	20,401.27	17,797.00	10,306.12	-	12,729.60	13,112.00
R & M Supply	-	10,876.54	6,646.82	11,568.07	-	10,637.33	5,784.00
R & M Contract	-	16.50	23.94	-	-	-	7.00
Decorating / TO Painting	-	828.63	1,461.22	2,917.75	-	1,866.67	1,459.00
Snow Removal	-	-	21.36	-	-	-	-
Elevator Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grounds	-	1,063.06	5,845.46	9,647.80	-	11,780.00	11,680.00
Services / Extermination	-	6,093.04	4,477.51	5,631.59	-	5,514.67	5,738.00
Capital Improvements (Operations)	-	-	1,573.64	-	-	-	500.00
Other - R&M Expenses (DESCRIBE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	39,279.04	37,846.95	40,071.33	-	42,528.27	38,280.00
Utilities							
Electricity	-	7,006.54	6,892.81	7,454.41	-	8,116.00	7,824.00
Water	-	639.04	359.32	471.37	-	504.00	624.00
Sewer	-	1,013.78	335.32	435.37	-	480.00	552.00
Fuel	-	790.82	764.95	716.03	-	840.00	720.00
Trash Removal	-	3,900.44	5,177.56	5,600.16	-	5,808.00	5,880.00
Other - Utilities (DESCRIBE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	13,350.62	13,529.96	14,677.34		15,748.00	15,600.00
Administrative		·	•	·		·	·
Site Management Payroll	-	14,637.86	17,980.68	20,873.01	-	20,835.34	22,254.00
Management Fee	-	28,569.00	28,168.50	29,118.00	-	30,456.00	31,752.00
Accounting	-	5,500.00	5,750.00	6,075.00	-	7,700.00	6,075.00
Audit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legal	-	-	-	-	-	66.67	67.00
Advertising	-	848.09	893.47	3,802.78	_	796.00	2,500.00
Telephone	-	1,411.00	1,712.95	2,018.92	-	2,082.67	2,083.00
Office Supplies	-	1,983.11	1,979.89	3,114.05	_	2,378.67	3,114.00
Office Furniture & Equipment	-	-	-	-	_	-	-
Training	_	140.95	149.87	340.00	_	493.33	493.00
Health Insurance & Other Benefits	_	4,286.07	6,735.75	5,286.54	_	5,078.63	7,413.00
Payroll Taxes	_	2,906.98	3,069.08	2,963.56	_	3,203.45	3,095.00
Workman's Compensation	_	756.67	907.57	1,273.55	_	769.05	1,006.00
Other - Administrative (DESCRIBE)	-	924.53	1,266.11	1,758.65	_	1,600.00	1,600.00
Subtotal	-	61,964.26	68,613.87	76,624.06		75,459.79	81,452.00
Taxes & Insurance		01,701.20	00,010.07	70,02 7.00		70,107.77	01,102.00
Real Estate Taxes	_	14,291.13	14,954.33	11,024.82	-	17,946.00	13,423.00
Special Assessments	_	1,340.98	587.10	3,455.41	_	700.00	526.00
Misc Taxes, Licenses & Permits	_	422.27	731.33	639.22		673.33	500.00
Property & Liability Insurance	_	8,489.00	9,786.00	9,866.45	_	10,754.70	12,258.00
Fidelity Coverage Insurance	_	-	-	-		-	-
Other - Insurance (DESCRIBE)	_	_	_			<del>                                     </del>	
Subtotal	-	24,543.38	26,058.76	24,985.90		30,074.03	26,707.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	-	139,137.30	146,049.54	156,358.63	-	163,810.09	162,039.00

	THE GROVE:	HISTORICAL PROPERTY AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	<b>OPERATING</b>	STATEMENT		
	2012 Actual	2013A	2014 Actual	2015 Actual	2016 Actual	2016 Budget
					(YTD)	
1. Rental Income	-	92,157.10	96,694.00	98,267.94	-	130,968.00
2. RHS Rental Assist. Received	-	100,545.00	94,785.00	108,205.06	-	87,000.00
3. Application Fees	-	240.00	240.00	375.00	-	-
4. Laundry and Vending Income	-	800.00	703.00	589.25	-	660.00
5. Interest Income	-	80.30	69.85	43.61	-	40.00
6. Tenant Charges	-	1,770.00	2,376.00	1,862.00	-	440.00
7. Other - Project Sources	-	573.44	-	-	-	-
8. Less (Vcncy @ Cntgncy Allw)	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Less (Agncy Aprvd Incentv)	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Sub-Ttl [(1 thru 7) - (8@9)]	-	196,165.84	194,867.85	209,342.86	-	219,108.00
11. Cash - Non Project		-	-	-	-	-
12. Authorized Loan (Non-RHS)	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Transfer From Reserve	-	9,821.09	9,398.20	-	-	28,400.00
14. Sub-Total (11 thru 13)	-	9,821.09	9,398.20	-	-	28,400.00
15. Total Cash Sources (10+14)	-	205,986.93	204,266.05	209,342.86	-	247,508.00
16. Total O&M Exp (From Part II)		139,137.30	146,049.54	156,358.63		163,810.09
17. RHS Debt Payment	-	38,190.96	38,190.96	23,048.74	-	38,190.96
18. RHS Payment (Overage)	-	771.00	1,967.00	58.00	-	-
19. RHS Payment (Late Fee)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Reductn In Prior Yr Pybles	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. Tenant Utility Payments	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Transfer to Reserve	-	10,062.20	1,306.06	-	-	-
23. RTN Owner / NP Asset Mgt Fee	-	3,712.00	3,712.00	3,712.00	-	4,949.33
24. Sub-Total (16 thru 23)	-	191,873.46	191,225.56	183,177.37		206,950.39
25. Authzd Debt Pymnt (NonRHS)	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Capital Budget (III 4-6)	-	9,821.09	9,398.20	-	-	28,400.00
27. Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Sub-Total (25 thru 27)	-	9,821.09	9,398.20	-	-	28,400.00
29. Total Cash Uses (24+28)	-	201,694.55	200,623.76	183,177.37	-	235,350.39
30. Net (Deficit) (15-29)	-	4,292.38	3,642.29	26,165.49		12,157.61
31. Beginning Cash Balance	-	35,255.37	40,937.50	-	-	-
32. Accrual To Cash Adjustment	-	1,389.75	(1,836.86)	-	-	-
33. Ending Cash Balance	-	40,937.50	42,742.93	26,165.49	-	12,157.61





December 23, 2015

HALLMARK MANAGEMENT, INC 3111 Paces Mill Road Suite A-250 Atlanta, GA 30339-5704

RE: Vidalia Ltd., L.P.

The following information is enclosed for the 2016 budget year:

- \_\_x\_\_ Form RD 3560-7, "Multiple Family Housing Budget" approved.
- \_\_x\_ Rent/Utility allowance- increase approval letter.
- \_\_x\_\_ Approved Management Certification, Form RD 3560-13.
- \_\_\_\_\_ Approved renewal of Servicing Workout Plan (SWP)

The following items are noted:

- 1. The reserve account appears to be on track.
- 2. The property appears to be well maintained.
- 3. Management Fee will be \$47.00 POU/Month

Should you have any questions regarding the above documents, please advise.

Sincerely,

Wanda F. Hynko

Area Specialist

For: Ricky P. Sweat, Area Director

USDA, Rural Development

Warda J. Rysko

**Enclosures** 



December 23 2015

HALLMARK MANAGEMENT, INC 3111 Paces Mill Road Suite A-250 Atlanta, GA 30339-5704

Re: NOTICE OF APPROVED RENT (OCCUPANCY CHARGE) AND UTILTIY ALLOWANCE CHANGE

You are hereby notified that Rural Development has reviewed the request for a change in shelter costs for the <u>Vidalia Ltd., L.P.</u> project(s), and considered all justifications provided by project management [and comments provided by tenants]. The Rural Development has approved the following rent (occupancy charge) and/or utility allowance rates listed below. The changes for all units will become effective on <u>January 1,2016</u> or later effective date in accordance with state or local laws.

The approved changes are as follows:

Unit Size		ent Rent ancy Charge)	Approved Rent (Occupancy Charge)		
	Basic	Note Rate	Basic	Note Rate	
1-Bedroom	\$323	\$465	\$341	\$483	
2-Bedroom	\$373	\$521	\$391	\$539	

The approved utility allowance changes are as follows:

Present Utility	Approved Utility
Allowance	Allowance
\$98	\$107
\$122	\$133
	\$98

Should you have any questions or concerns, you may contact Rural Development. The Rural Development Servicing Office address is: 703 E. Ward Street, Douglas, GA 31533

You must notify the tenants (members) of Rural Development's approval of the rent (occupancy charge) and utility allowance changes by posting this letter in the same manner as the "NOTICE TO TENANTS (MEMBERS) OR PROPOSED RENT (OCCUPANCY CHARGE) AND UTILITY ALLOWANCE CHANGE." This notification must be posted in a conspicuous place and cannot be substituted for the usual written notice to each individual tenant (member).

This approval does not authorize you to violate the terms of any lease (occupancy agreement) you currently have with your tenants (members).

For those tenants (members) receiving rental assistance (RA), their costs for rent (occupancy charge) and utilities will continue to be based on the higher of 30 percent of their adjusted monthly income or 10 percent of gross monthly income or if the household is receiving payments for public assistance from a public agency, the portion of such payments which is specifically designated by that agency to meet the household's shelter cost. If tenants are receiving Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 8 subsidy assistance, their costs for rent and utilities will be determined by the current HUD formula.

You may file an appeal regarding the rate and utility allowance change as approved. An appeal must be received in the Regional Office no later than 30 calendar days after receipt of the adverse decision. The appeal should state what agency decision is being appealed and should include, if possible, a copy of the adverse decision and a brief statement of why the decision is wrong. A copy of the appeal request should be sent to the agency.

You must inform the tenants (members) of their right to request an explanation of the rate and utility allowance change approval decision within 45 days of the date of this notice by writing to (RICKY P. SWEAT, AD., USDA/RD, DOUGLAS SERVICE CENTER, 703 EAST WARD STREET, DOUGLAS, GA 31533-0311, (912) 384-4811). All tenants (members) are required to pay the changed amount of rent (occupancy charge) as indicated in the notice of approval.

Any tenant who does not wish to pay the Rural Development approved rent changes may give the owner a 30-day notice that they will vacate. The tenant will suffer no penalty as a result of this decision to vacate, and will not be required to pay the changed rent. However, if the tenant later decides to remain in the unit, the tenant will be required to pay the changed rent from the effective date of the changed rent.

Sincerely,

WANDA F. HYNKO, Area Specialist

For: Ricky P. Sweat, Area Director

Wanda J. Rysko

USDA/Rural Development

#### Multi-Family Information System (MPIS)

#### Proposed Budget

Date:

12/30/201

Page: 1 of 9

Project Name:	THE GROVE APT
Borrower Name:	VIDALIA LTD
Borrower ID and Project No:	937984285 02-2
Date of Operation:	04/27/1989

Loan/Transfer Amount:	
Note Rate Payment:	
IC Payment:	\$3,182.58

Reporting Period  X Annual  Quarterly  Monthly	Budget Type  Initial Regular Report X Rent Change SMR Other Servicing	Project Rental Type  Family X Elderly Congregate Group Home Mixed LH	Profit Type  Pull Profit  X Limited Prof  Non-Profit
I hereby request	units of RA. Current numb	er of RA units 50 .	

#### Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date:

12/30/201

Page: 2 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT State: 11 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version: 01/01/2016 APPROVED Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Current Budget	Actual	Proposed	
Effective Dates:	01/01/2015	01/01/2015	Budget 01/01/2016	Conment
Ending Dates:	12/31/2015	12/31/2015	1.2/31/2016	
PART I - CASH FLOW STATEMENT			<del></del>	
Operational Cash Sources		***************************************		
1. Rental Income	214,104.00		225,768.00	
2. RHS Rental Assist, Received				
3. Application Fee Received				
4. Laundry And Vending	840.00		660.00	
5. Interest Income	92.00		48.00	
6. Tenant Charges	420.00		450,00	
7. Other - Project Sources	0.00		0.00	APP FEES
8. Less (Vcncy @ Cntgncy Allw)	-6,600.00		-7,800.00	
9. Less (Agncy Aprvd Incenty)	0.00		0.00	
10. Sub-Ttl [(l thru 7)-(8@9)]	208,856.00		219,126,00	
Non-Operational Cash Sources	Arten	Towns was recommended and the place of the property of the place of th		
11. Cash - Non Project	0.00		0.00	
12. Authorized Loan (Non-RHS)	0.00		0.00	***************************************
13. Transfer From Reserve	24,306.00		22,150,00	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
14. Sub-Total (11 thru 13)	24,306.00		22,150.00	
15. Total Cash Sources (10+14)	233,162.00		241,276.00	
Operational Cash Uses	<u> </u>	[income and a second se		
16. Ttl O@M Exp (From Part II)	150,727.42		161,377.30	
17. RHS Debt Payment	38,190,96		38,190.96	
18. RHS Payment (Overage)				
19. RHS Payment (Late Fee)		0.00		
20. Reductn In Prior Yr Pybles				
21. Tenant Utility Payments				
22. Transfer to Reserve	14,991.00		14,991.00	
23. RTN Owner/NP Asset Mgt Fee	3,712.00		3,712.00	//
24. Sub-Total (16 thru 23)	207,621.38		218,271.26	
Non-Operational Cash Uses	1	SN-ACON-ACON-ACON-ACON-ACON-ACON-ACON-ACO	L	///
25. Authzd Debt Pymnt (NonRHS)	0.00		0.00	
26. Capital Budget (III 4-6)	24,306.00		22,150.00	
27. Miscellaneous	0.00		0.00	
28. Sub-Total (25 thru 27)	24,306.00		22,150.00	
29. Total Cash Uses (24+28)	231,927.38		240,421.26	
30. Net (Deficit) (15-29)	1,234.62		854.74	
Cash Balance	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		***************************************	
31. Beginning Cash Balance	29,875.00		32,563.00	
32. Accrual To Cash Adjustment				
33. Ending Cash Bal (30+31+32)	31,109.62		33,417.74	
	.,			

Date: 12/30/201

Proposed Budget

Page:

3 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT

Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD

Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version: 01/01/2016 APPROVED Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Current Budget	Actual	Proposed Budget	Comment
Effective Dates:	01/01/2015	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	- Commozio
Ending Dates:	12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2016	
TRADE TY COST TERMINAL AGGRESS				
PART II - O@M EXPENSE SCHEDULE		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
1. Maint. @ Repairs Payroll	12 626 00	Table 1	30 760 00	***************************************
2. Maint. @ Repairs Supply	12,636.00	British Co. Co. Co.	12,760.80	
3. Maint. @ Repairs Contract	7,125.00		10,729.00	
	0.00		0.00	
4. Painting 5. Snow Removal	1,150.00		1,900.00	
	0.00		0.00	
6. Elevator Maint./Contract	0.00		0.00	
7. Grounds	10,300.00		11,455.00	
8. Services	3,738.00		5,338.00	
9. Cptl Bgt(Part V operating)	3,020.00		350.00	
10. Other Operating Expenses	0.00		0.00	
11. Sub-Ttl O@M (1 thru 10)	37,969,00		42,532.80	
12. Electricity	7,494.00		7,991.00	
13. Water	415.00		504.00	
14. Sewer	475.00		480,00	
15. Fuel (Oil/Coal/Gas)	960.00		840.00	
16. Garbage @ Trash Removal	5,280.00		5,808.00	
17. Other Utilities	0.00		0.00	
18. Sub-Ttl Util, (12 thru 17)	14,624.00		15,623.00	
19. Site Management Payroll	18,910.41		20,870.06	
20. Management Fee	29,808.00		30,456.00	
21. Project Auditing Expense	5,775.00		5,775.00	
22. Proj. Bookkeeping/Accnting	0.00		0.00	
23. Legal Expenses	50.00		50.00	
24. Advertising	687.00		687.00	
25. Phone @ Answering Service	1,932.00		2,096.00	
26. Office Supplies	1,740.00		2,297.00	
27. Office Furniture @ Equip.	0.00		1	
28. Training Expense	300.00		0.00	
29. Hlth Ins. @ Other Benefits	4,206.40		370.00	
30. Payroll Taxes	2,947.18		5,321.91	
31. Workmans Compensation			3,057.21	
32. Other Admin.Expenses	792.33		772.01	
	1,620.00		1,440.00	
33. Sub-Ttl Admin (19 thru 32)	68,768.32		73,192.19	
34. Real Estate Taxes	17,149.36		17,946.00	
35. Special Assessments	325.00		525.00	
36. Othr Taxes, Lonses, Permts	615.44		681.40	BUSINESS+SOFTWARE LIC
37. Property @ Liability Ins.	11,276,30		10,876,91	
38. Fidelity Coverage Ins.	0.00		0.00	
39. Other Insurance	0.00		0.00	
40. Sub-Ttl Tx/In (34 thru 39)	29,366.10		30,029.31	
41. Ttl 00M Exps (11+18+33+40)	150,727.42		161,377.30	

#### Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Date:

12/30/201

Proposed Budget

Page:

4 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT			ate: 11 Servicin	g Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Classification: C Fiscal Ye	ar: 2016 Versio	Borr ID: 93799 n: 01/01/2016 APPRO	የቆጋጸፍ ኮኖቴ እየከም፣ ስኃ	-2 Paid Code: Active
Item	Current		Proposed	
70.0	Budget	Actual	Budget	Comment
Effective Dates:	01/01/2015	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	
Ending Dates:	12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2016	
PART III - ACCT BUDGET/STATUS				
Reserve Account	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	7111-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-14-		
1.Beginning Balance	148,478,39		144,072.30	
2. Transfer to Reserve	14,991.00		14,991.00	
Transfer From Reserve			3	
3. Operating Deficit	0.00		0.00	
4. Cptl Bgt (Part V reserve)	24,306.00		22,150.00	
5. Building @ Equip Repair	0.00		0.00	
6. Othr Non-Operating Expenses	0.00		0.00	
7. Total (3 thru 6)	24,306.00		22,150.00	
8. Ending Balance [(1+2)-7)]	139,163.39		136,913.30	
General Operating Account		1		
Beginning Balance				
Ending Balance				
Real Estate Tax And Ins Escrow			1	
Beginning Balance				
Ending Balance				
Tenant Security Deposit Acct	macana maga aparanes a macanagangan			
Beginning Balance				
Ending Balance				
Number of Applicants on Waiting L	le!	A December 1	7 4. 3	
Number of Applicants Needing RA	LDC	0 Reserve Acct. Amount Ahead/	143,592.3	
PP-warman Industrial Int		Amount Anead/	sening	9,795.90

Proposed Budget

Date: 12/30/201

Page:

5 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT	At - 1	
	State: 1	1 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD	Borr ID: 937984285	Pri Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version:	01/01/2016 APPROVED	
220001 Ted1: 2010 Vet31011;		Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

PART I				-						<del></del>		
A. Cu	RRENT	APPI	COVED	RENTS	UTILITY A	LLOWANCE:	01/01/2015	······				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	Unit Description Rental Rates Potential Income From Each Rate U							Utility				
Type	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Number	Basic	Note	HUD	Basic	Note	аон	Allowance
И	2	All			8	373	521	0	35,808	50,016	0	122
N	1	A1).			46	323	465	0	178,296	256,680	0	98
							CURRENT REN	T TOTALS	214,104	306,696	0	

EFFEC	TIVE D	ATE O	F RENTS	/UTILITY AL	LOWANCE: 01/01	/2015				
	Un:	it Des	criptio	on	Utility Types			MA		The state of the s
Type	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Elect	Gas	Sewer	Trash	Other	Total Allow
N		All			95	0	13	0	0	122
N	1	All			73	0	1.2	0	0	98

	Ur	nie D	escri	ption		F	Rental Rates Potential Income From Each Rate				Utility	
Туре	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Number	Basic	Note	HUD	Basic	Note	HUD	Allowance
N	2	All		***************************************	8	391	539	0	37,536	51,744	0	133
V	1	A11			46	341	483	0	188,232	266,616	0	107
							PROPOSED R	ENT TOTALS	225,768	318,360	0	

EFFEC	EFFECTIVE DATE OF RENTS/UTILITY ALLOWANCE: 01/01/2016									
Unit Description Utility Types										
Туре	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Elect	Gas	Sewer	Trash	Other	Total Allow
N	2	All			107	0	13	0	0	133
N	1	All			91	0	13	0	0	107

#### Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Dace: 12/30/201

6 of 9 Page:

Project Name: THE GROVE APT Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Servicing Office: 606 County: Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y 
 State:
 11

 LTD
 Borr ID:
 937984285

 Fiscal Year:
 2016
 Version:
 01/01/2016
 APPROVED
 County: 38 Classification: C

	al feat: 2016	VCLBION: UI/	01/2016 APPRO	vep rocas	s: By Projec	t Analyze	a; x
Item	Proposed Number	Proposed	Actual	Proposed	Actual	Actual	Total
	Units/Items	Prom Reserve	From Reserve	From Operating	From Operating	Total Cost	Actual
Effective Dates:	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	01/01/2015	01/01/2015	Units/Items 01/01/2015
Ending Dates:	12/31/2015	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	12/31/2015		12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2015
ANNUAL CAPITAL BUDGET							
Appliances			.,		······································		
Appliances - Range	4	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		<b>7</b>
Appliances - Refrigerator	2	1,200.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0
Appliances - Range Hood		0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0
Appliances - Washers @		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Dryers		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Appliances - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet and Vinyl							2
Carpet @ Vinyl - 1 Br.	2	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - 2 Br.	2	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Ö
Carpet @ Vinyl - 3 Br.	0	0,00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Ö
Carpet @ Vinyl - 4 Br.	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Cabinets		•				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	**************************************
Cabinets - Kitchens	0	0.00	0.00	. 0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Cabinets - Bathroom	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Cabinets - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Ö
Doors					·		
Doors - Exterior	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Doors - Interior	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Doors - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Ö
Window Coverings		·				1	L
Window Coverings - Detail	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Window Coverings - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	ő
Heat and Air Conditioning		······································			I		,,,,,,,,
Heat @ Air - Heating	4	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Heat @ Air - Air Conditioning	4	9,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Heat @ Air - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Plumbing			0.00		0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Water Heater	4 1	1,050.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Bath Sinks	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Kitchen Sinks	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Faucets	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Toilets	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Major Electrical					V.00		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Major Electrical - Detail	0 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Major Electrical - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures	,			0.00	0.00	0.00	
Structures - Windows	0 1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Structures - Screens	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Walls	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Structures - Roofing	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Siding	0	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Exterior		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Painting Structures - Other							
SOLUMBULES - OLHEF	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0

Proposed Budget

Date: 12/30/201

Page: 7 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT

Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD

Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD

Borr ID: 937984285

Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version: 01/01/2016 APPROVED

Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Proposed	Proposed	Actual	Proposed .	Actual	Actual	Total
	Number	Prom	From	From	From	Total	Actual
	Units/Items	Reserve	Reserve	Operating	Operating	Cost	Units/Items
Effective Dates:	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	01/01/2015	01/01/2016	01/01/2015	01/01/2015	01/01/2015
Ending Dates:	12/31/2015		12/31/2015		12/31/2015	12/31/2015	12/31/2015
Paving		·				<u> </u>	
Paving - Asphalt	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Paving - Concrete	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	Ö
Paving - Seal and Stripe	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Paving - Other	0	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Landscape and Grounds			)	L	<u> </u>	.1	1
Lndscp@Grnds - Landscaping	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Lawn Equipment	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Fencin	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Recreation Area	0	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Signs	0	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Accessibility Features					L		
Accessibility Features - Detail	0	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Accessibility Features - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Automation Equipment		<del></del>	······································	·		-I	
Automation EquipSite Mngt.	Ö	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Automation EquipCommon Area	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Automation EquipOther	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Other			·········		<del></del>	. <del> </del>	
List: ?	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
List: ?	0	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0,00	0
List: ?	0	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Total Capital Expenses	0	22,150.00	0.00	350.00	0.00	0.00	0

Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date:

12/30/201

5 8 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT

Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD

Borr ID: 937984285

Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version: 01/01/2016 APPROVED Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Part VI — SIGNATURES, DATES AND COMMENTS

Warning

Section 1001 of Title 18, United States Code provides: "Whoever, in any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States knowingly and willfully falsifies, conceals or covers up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact, or makes any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representation, or makes or uses any false writing or document knowing the same to contain any false, fictitious or fraudulent statement or entry, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE WARNING STATEMENT AND I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS COMPLETE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

10/07/2015 (Date Submitted)	HALLMARK GROUP REAL ESTATE (Management Agency)	MA202860 (MA#)
(Date)	(Signature of Borrower or Borrower's Representative)	
(1.1	(Title)	
Manday (A	The Amendment Approval Official):	12/29/15 (Date)

Report: FIN1000

#### Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date:

12/30/201

Page:

9 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT State: 11 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: C Fiscal Year: 2016 Version: 01/01/2016 APPROVED Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

SPVS Comment: Batched/ II 092815

BUDGET NARRATIVE PROJECT NAME The Grove Apartments BORROWER NAME Vidalia Ltd. BORROWER IS AND PROJECT NO 11-038-937984285-022 UThe Grove Apartments is a55 unit elderly community located in Vidalia Georgia. In 2015 the property hasmaintained a 96% average occupancy. OThe property has not experienced any unexpected maintenance issues or other items that will adversely affect the budget. DAdministrative Expense exceeds the gross revenue threshold due to the continuing rise in health care cost and administrative. TMaintenance exceeds the 10% threshold due to maintenance repairs and painting this year. DWe will continue toreplace carpets, vinyl, stoves, etc on as needed basis. It is expected the following will be replaced in 2016 - \$22,150 will be paid from the reserve account to include, accessibility, 2 refrigerators, 4 stoves, 2 carpets, 4 HVAC units, 4Purnace/Heating units, 3 water heater, 2 vinyl. The remaining \$350 will be paidfrom the operating account to include 1 water heater. OReplacements for 2017 through 2019 is as follows 2017 ID Concrete work, Cabinet Replacement, 3 refrigerators, 2 stoves, 5 carpets, 2 water heaters, 2 HVAC units, and 3 vinyl, resurfacing and bench replacement of Sport Court. 2018- Cabinet Replacement, 2 refrigerators, 1 stove, 5 carpets, 2 water heaters, 3 HVAC units, 3 vinyl. DWeare requesting a \$18 rent increase due to rising cost of maintenance, health care, taxes, and insurance. OThere is no additional documentation necessary for Agency to establish that applicable Agency requirements have been met.



December 12, 2016

HALLMARK MANAGEMENT, INC 3111 Paces Mill Road Suite A-250 Atlanta, GA 30339-5704

RE: Vidalia	Ltd., L.P.
The following	g information is enclosed for the 2017 budget year:
_x Forn	n RD 3560-7, "Multiple Family Housing Budget" approved
_x Ren	t/Utility allowance- increase approval letter.
_x Appro	oved Management Certification, Form RD 3560-13.
Appro	oved renewal of Servicing Workout Plan (SWP)

The following items are noted:

- 1. The reserve account appears to be on track.
- 2. The property appears to be well maintained.
- 3. Management Fee will be \$49.00 POU/Month

Should you have any questions regarding the above documents, please advise.

Sincerely,

WANDA F. HYNKO Area Specialist

For: Jeanmarie F. DeLoach, Acting Area Director

USDA, Rural Development

Warda S. Ryxlo

**Enclosures** 



December 14, 2016

HALLMARK MANAGEMENT, INC 3111 Paces Mill Road Suite A-250 Atlanta, GA 30339-5704

Re: NOTICE OF APPROVED RENT (OCCUPANCY CHARGE) AND UTILTIY ALLOWANCE CHANGE

You are hereby notified that Rural Development has reviewed the request for a change in shelter costs for the <u>Vidalia Ltd., L.P.</u> project(s), and considered all justifications provided by project management [and comments provided by tenants]. The Rural Development has approved the following rent (occupancy charge) and/or utility allowance rates listed below. The changes for all units will become effective on <u>January 1, 2017</u> or later effective date in accordance with state or local laws.

The approved changes are as follows:

Unit Size		ent Rent ancy Charge)	Approved Rent (Occupancy Charge)		
	Basic	Note Rate	Basic	Note Rate	
1-Bedroom	\$341	\$483	\$353	\$495	
2-Bedroom	\$391	<b>\$539</b>	\$403	<b>\$551</b>	

The approved utility allowance changes are as follows:

Unit Size	Present Utility	Approved Utility		
	Allowance	Allowance		
1-Bedroom	<b>\$107</b>	\$107		
2-Bedroom	\$133	\$133		

Should you have any questions or concerns, you may contact Rural Development. The Rural Development Servicing Office address is: 703 E. Ward Street, Douglas, GA 31533

You must notify the tenants (members) of Rural Development's approval of the rent (occupancy charge) and utility allowance changes by posting this letter in the same manner as the "NOTICE TO TENANTS (MEMBERS) OR PROPOSED RENT (OCCUPANCY CHARGE) AND UTILITY ALLOWANCE CHANGE." This notification must be posted in a conspicuous place and cannot be substituted for the usual written notice to each individual tenant (member).

This approval does not authorize you to violate the terms of any lease (occupancy agreement) you currently have with your tenants (members).

For those tenants (members) receiving rental assistance (RA), their costs for rent (occupancy charge) and utilities will continue to be based on the higher of 30 percent of their adjusted monthly income or 10 percent of gross monthly income or if the household is receiving payments for public assistance from a public agency, the portion of such payments which is specifically designated by that agency to meet the household's shelter cost. If tenants are receiving Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 8 subsidy assistance, their costs for rent and utilities will be determined by the current HUD formula.

You may file an appeal regarding the rate and utility allowance change as approved. An appeal must be received in the Regional Office no later than 30 calendar days after receipt of the adverse decision. The appeal should state what agency decision is being appealed and should include, if possible, a copy of the adverse decision and a brief statement of why the decision is wrong. A copy of the appeal request should be sent to the agency.

You must inform the tenants (members) of their right to request an explanation of the rate and utility allowance change approval decision within 45 days of the date of this notice by writing to (JEANMARIE F. DELOACH, ACTING AD., USDA/RD, DOUGLAS SERVICE CENTER, 703 EAST WARD STREET, DOUGLAS, GA 31533-0311, (912) 384-4811). All tenants (members) are required to pay the changed amount of rent (occupancy charge) as indicated in the notice of approval.

Any tenant who does not wish to pay the Rural Development approved rent changes may give the owner a 30-day notice that they will vacate. The tenant will suffer no penalty as a result of this decision to vacate, and will not be required to pay the changed rent. However, if the tenant later decides to remain in the unit, the tenant will be required to pay the changed rent from the effective date of the changed rent.

Sincerely,

WANDA F. HYNKO, Area Specialist

Warda S. Rysko

For: Jeanmarie F. DeLoach, Acting Area Director

USDA/Rural Development

Budget Page:

Date:

3 -6 6

## Proposed Budget

Project Name:	THE GROVE APT
Borrower Name:	VIDALIA LTD
Borrower ID and Project No:	937984285 02-2
Date of Operation:	04/27/1989

Loan/Transfer Amount:	
Note Rate Payment:	
IC Payment:	\$3,182.58

Reporting Period  X Annual Quarterly Monthly	Budget Type  Initial Regular Report X Rent Change SMR Other Servicing	Project Rental Type  Family X Elderly Congregate Group Home Mixed LH	Profit Type  Full Profit Limited Profit Non-Profit
I hereby request	units of RA. Current num	ber of RA units 50 .	
The following master metered  Gas X Electric X Water X Sewer Trash Other	-	Borrower Accounting Method  Cash Accrual	

Project Name: THE GROVE APT Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Classification: A Fisc

Fiscal Year: 2017

#### Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date: 12/14/201

Page:

2 of 9

State: 11 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38 Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active Version: 01/01/2017 TRANSMITD Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Current Budget	Actual	Proposed Budget	Comment:
Effective Dates:	01/01/2016	01/01/2016	01/01/2017	
Ending Dates:	12/31/2016	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	
PART I - CASH FLOW STATEMENT				
Operational Cash Sources	——————————————————————————————————————	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1. Rental Income	225,768.00		233,544.00	
2. RHS Rental Assist. Received				
3. Application Fee Received				
4. Laundry And Vending	660.00		660,00	
5. Interest Income	48.00		6.00	***************************************
6. Tenant Charges	450,00		600.00	
7. Other - Project Sources	0.00		0.00	APP FEES
8. Less (Voncy @ Cntgncy Allw)	-7,800.00		-8,040.00	
9. Less (Agncy Aprvd Incenty)	0.00		0.00	
10. Sub-Ttl [(1 thru 7)-(8@9)]	219,126.00		226,770.00	
Non-Operational Cash Sources	**************************************		3	
11. Cash - Non Project	0.00		0.00	,
12. Authorized Loan (Non-RHS)	0,00		0.00	
13. Transfer From Reserve	22,150.00		20,275.00	
14. Sub-Total (11 thru 13)	22,150.00		20,275.00	
15. Total Cash Sources (10+14)	241,276.00		247,045.00	
Operational Cash Uses		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************	
16. Ttl O@M Exp (From Part II)	161,377.30		168,545.71	
17. RHS Debt Payment	38,190.96		38,190.96	
18. RHS Payment (Overage)				
19. RHS Payment (Late Fee)				
20. Reductn In Prior Yr Pybles				
21. Tenant Utility Payments				W
22. Transfer to Reserve	14,991.00		14,991.00	
23. RTN Owner/NP Asset Mgt Fee	3,712.00		3,712.00	
24. Sub-Total (16 thru 23)	218,271.26		225,439.67	
Non-Operational Cash Uses				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25. Authzd Debt Pymnt (NonRHS)	0.00		0.00	
26. Capital Budget (III 4-6)	22,150.00		20,275.00	
27. Miscellaneous	0.00		0.00	
28. Sub-Total (25 thru 27)	22,150.00		20,275.00	
29. Total Cash Uses (24+28)	240,421.26		245,714.67	
30. Net (Deficit) (15-29)	854.74		1,330.33	
Cash Balance		* Table Norman / 7 and a section of the first body of the first bo		
31. Beginning Cash Balance	32,563.00		19,847.00	
32. Accrual To Cash Adjustment				
33. Ending Cash Bal (30+31+32)	33,417.74		21,177.33	

Proposed Budget

Date:

12/14/201

Page:

3 of: 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT

Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD

Borr ID: 937984205 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: A Fiscal Year: 2017 Version: 01/01/2017 TRANSMITD Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Current Budget	Actual	Proposed Budget	Comment
Effective Dates:	01/01/2016	01/01/2016	01/01/2017	
Ending Dates:	12/31/2016	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	
PART II - O@M EXPENSE SCHEDULE	·····			
l. Maint. @ Repairs Payroll	12,760.80		12,324.00	
2. Maint. @ Repairs Supply	10,729.00		12,852.00	
3. Maint. @ Repairs Contract	0.00		0.00	
4. Painting	1,900.00		3,300.00	
5. Snow Removal	0.00		0.00	
6. Elevator Maint./Contract	0.00		0.00	
7. Grounds	11,455.00		11,680.00	
8. Services	5,338.00		5,738.00	
9. Cptl Bgt(Part V operating)	350.00		800.00	
10. Other Operating Expenses	0.00		0.00	
11. Sub-Ttl O@M (1 thru 10)	42,532.80		46,694.00	
12. Electricity	7,991.00		7,824.00	
13. Water	504.00		624.00	
14. Sewer	480.00		552.00	
15. Fuel (Oil/Coal/Gas)	840.00		720.00	
16. Garbage @ Trash Removal	5,808.00		5,880.00	
17. Other Utilities	0.00		0.00	
18. Sub-Ttl Util. (12 thru 17)	15,623.00		15,600.00	
19. Site Management Payroll	20,870.06		21,195.36	
20. Management Fee	30,456.00		31,752.00	
21. Project Auditing Expense	5,775.00		6,063.75	
22. Proj. Bookkeeping/Accuting	0,00		0,00	
23. Legal Expenses	50.00		50.00	
24. Advertising	687.00		2,430.00	
25. Phone @ Answering Service	2,096.00		1,860.00	
26. Office Supplies	2,297.00		2,957.00	
27. Office Furniture @ Equip.	0.00		0.00	
28. Training Expense	370.00		370.00	
29. Hlth Ins. @ Other Benefits	5,321.91		7,412.73	
30. Payroll Taxes	3,057.21		3,095.30	
31. Workmans Compensation	772.01		1,005.77	
32. Other Admin.Expenses	1,440.00		1,550.00	MILEAGE, BANK CHG, CREDIT
-				CHECK CHG, CREDIT
33, Sub-Ttl Admin (19 thru 32)	73,192,19		79,741.91	
4. Real Estate Taxes	17,946.00		13,229.78	
35. Special Assessments	525.00		526.00	
36. Othr Taxes, Lonses, Permts	681.40		495,74	BUSINESS SOFTWARE LIC
37. Property @ Liability Ins.	10,876.91		12,258.28	
88. Fidelity Coverage Ins.	0.00		0.00	
39. Other Insurance	0.00		0.00	
0. Sub-Ttl Tx/In (34 thru 39)	30,029.31		26,509.80	
11. Ttl 0@M Exps (11+18+33+40)	161,377.30		168,545.71	

Date:

2/14/201

Proposed Budget

Page:

4 of

Project Name: THE GROVE APT Borrower Name; VIDALIA LTD Classification: A Fiscal Yes	ar: 2017 Version	Sua Borr ID: 93798 : 01/01/2017 TRANS	4285 Prj Nbr: 02	
Item	Current	Acrual	Proposed	Comment

Item	Current Budget	Actual	Proposed Budget	Comment
Effective Dates:	01/01/2016	01/01/2016	01/01/2017	
Ending Dates:	12/31/2016	12/31/2016	12/31/2017	
PART III - ACCT BUDGET/STATUS				
Reserve Account			······································	······································
1.Beginning Balance	144,072,30		142,947.70	
2. Transfer to Reserve	14,991.00		14,991.00	
Transfer From Reserve			***************************************	
3. Operating Deficit	0.00		0.00	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4. Cptl Bgt (Part V reserve)	22,150.00		20,275.00	
5. Building @ Equip Repair	0.00		0.00	
6. Othr Non-Operating Expenses	0.00		0.00	
7. Total (3 thru 6)	22,150.00		20,275.00	
8. Ending Balance [(1+2)-7)]	136,913.30		137,663.70	
General Operating Account				
Beginning Balance				The state of the s
Ending Balance				
Real Estate Tax And Ins Escrow				
Beginning Balance				
Ending Balance				
Tenant Security Deposit Acct	A. A			
Beginning Balance				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ending Balance				

Number of Applicants on Waiting List	0 Reserve Acct. Req. Balance	140,271.58
Number of Applicants Needing RA	Amount Ahead/Behind	9,835,45

Report: FIN1000

## Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date:

.2/14/201

Page:

5 of 9

Project Name: THE GROV	3 APT				State: 11	Servicing	Office:	606 County:	38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA	LTD			Borr ID:	937984285	Prj Nbr: 02-	2 Paid	Code: Active	
Classification: A	Fiscal	Year: 2017	Version:	01/01/2017	TRANSMITD	Totals: By	Project	Analyzed: Y	

PART I							. 700 10016					
A. Co.				ption	OTIBITY A	LLOWANCE: (	Rental Rates		Potential	Income From	Each Rate	Utility
Type	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Number	Basic	Note	HUD	Basic	Note	HUD	Allowance
N	2	All			. 8	391	539	0	37,536	51,744	Ō	13
N	1	All			46	341	483	0	188,232	266,616	0	10'
						······································	CURRENT RE	NT TOTALS	225,768	318,360	0	

EFFEC	TIVE D	ATE OF	RENTS	/UTILITY AL	LOWANCE: 01/01	/2016				***************************************	
	Unit Description Utility Types										
Туре	Size	HC	Rev	Unit	Elect	Gas	Sewer	Trash	Other	Total Allow	
N	2	A11	***************************************		107	0	13	0	0	133	
N	1	A11			81	0	13	0	0	107	

	Üı	nit D	escri	ption		F	Rental Rates		Potential	Income From	Each Rate	Otility
Туре	Size	НC	Rev	Unit	Number	Basic	Note	HUD	Basic	Note	HUD	Al.l.owance
	2	All		***************************************	8	403	551	Ó	38,688	52,896	Ó	13
	1	All			46	353	495	0	194,856	273,240	0	10

EFFEC	TIVE D	ATE OF	RENTS,	/UTILITY AL	LOWANCE: 01/01	/2017			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	Unit Description Utility Types										
Туре	Size	НC	Rev	Unit	Elect	Gas	Sewer	Trash	Other	Total Allow	
И	2	All			1.07	0	13	0	0	133	
N	1	All			81	0	13	0	0	107	

Proposed Budget

Date: 12/14/201

Page: 6 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT State: 11 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: A Fiscal Year: 2017 Version: 01/01/2017 TRANSMITD Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

Item	Proposed Number	Proposed Prom	Actual From	Proposed From	Actual From	Actual Total	Total Actual
TVEE of the Potential	Units/Items	Reserve	Reserve	Operating	Operating	Cost	Units/Items
Effective Dates: Ending Dates:	01/01/2016 12/31/2016	01/01/2017	01/01/2016 12/31/2016	01/01/2017	01/01/2016 12/31/2016	01/01/2016 12/31/2016	01/01/2016 12/31/2016
ANNUAL CAPITAL BUDGET	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						<b></b>
Appliances	***************************************					<del></del>	
Appliances - Range	3	1,500.00	0,00	0,00	0.00	0,00	1 0
Appliances - Refrigerator	3	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Appliances - Range Hood	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1 0
Appliances - Washers @ Dryers	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Appliances - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	. 0
Carpet and Vinyl			<u> </u>	5			
Carpet @ Vinyl - 1 Br.	3	2,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - 2 Br.	2	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - 3 Br.	. 0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - 4 Br.	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Carpet @ Vinyl - Other Cabinets	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	Ö
Cabinets - Kitchens	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0,00	1 0
Cabinets - Bathroom	0	0.00	0,00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0
Cabinets - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0,00	0
Doors				1	<u> </u>		<u></u>
Doors - Exterior	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Doors - Interior	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Doors - Other		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Window Coverings					<b></b>		
Window Coverings - Detail	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7 0
Window Coverings - Other	. 0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Heat and Air Conditioning		1	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
Heat @ Air - Heating	4	5,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Heat @ Air - Air	4	5,200.00	0,00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Conditioning Heat @ Air - Other		0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	o
Plumbing		0.00	0.00	1	1 0.00	0.00	<u> </u>
Plumbing - Water Heater	5	1,200.00	0.00	800.00	0,00	0.00	0
Plumbing - Bath Sinks	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Plumbing - Kitchen Sinks	- 0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	- v
Plumbing - Faucets	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Plumbing - Toilets		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1 0
Plumbing - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Major Electrical		1	1	J	1		
Major Electrical - Detail	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Major Electrical - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Structures		I	4	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	.l
Structures - Windows	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Screens	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Walls	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Roofing	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	- 0
Structures - Siding	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Exterior Painting	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Structures - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0

Proposed Budget

Date:

2/14/201 2

Page:

7 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT		State: 11	Servicing Office: 60	06 County; 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD		Borr ID: 937984285	Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid C	Code: Active
Classification: A Fiscal	Year: 2017 Version:	01/01/2017 TRANSMITD	Totals: By Project	Analyzed: Y
I Thom	District District			minus 7   171 - 4 1

Item	Proposed Number Units/Items	Proposed From Reserve	Actual From Reserve	Proposed From Operating	Actual From Operating	Actual Total Cost	Total Actual Units/Items
Effective Dates:	01/01/2016	01/01/2017	01/01/2016	01/01/2017	01/01/2016	01/01/2016	01/01/2016
Ending Dates:	12/31/2016		12/31/2016	***************************************	12/31/2016	12/31/2016	12/31/2016
Paving			I		L		<u> </u>
Paving - Asphalt	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Paving - Concrete	O	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Paving - Seal and Stripe	0	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	Ö
Paving - Other	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Landscape and Grounds	······································		***************************************	£			
Lndscp@Grnds - Landscaping	. 0	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Lawn Equipment	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Fencin	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Recreation Area	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Signs	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Lndscp@Grnds - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Accessibility Features							
Accessibility Features - Detail	· 0	900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Accessibility Features - Other	0	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0
Automation Equipment							
Automation EquipSite Mngt.	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0
Automation EquipCommon Area	0	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Automation EquipOther	0	0.00	0,00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Other							
List: ?	Ő	0.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00	0
List: ?	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
List: ?	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Total Capital Expenses	0	20,275.00	0.00	800.00	0.00	0.00	Ō

Proposed Budget

Date:

Page:

****		
Project Name: THE		
Borrower Name: VI		
Classification: A	A Fiscal Year: 2017 Version: 01/01/2017 TRANSMITD Totals: By Project Analyze	d: Y
	Part VI - SIGNATURES, DATES AND COMMENTS	
Warning	Section 1001 of Title 18, United States Code provides: "Whoever, in any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States knowingly and willfully falsifies, conceals or covers up by any trick, scheme, or device a material fact, or make false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representation, or makes or uses any false document knowing the same to contain any false, fictitious or fraudulent statement or er be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.	ces any a writing or
I HAVE READ THE A TO THE BEST OF MY	ABOVE WARNING STATEMENT AND I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS COMPLETE ANY KNOWLEDGE.	ND ACCURATE
	HALLMARK GROUP REAL ESTATE MA202860	
(Date Submitte		
(Date)	(Signature of Borrower or Borrower's Representative)	
	(Title)	
Monda Agency Approve	A Hyrko Mead Sicialist 19/15/14 val (Rural Development Approval Official): (Date)	

Report: FIN1000

Multi-Family Information System (MFIS)

Proposed Budget

Date:

12/14/201

Page:

9 of 9

Project Name: THE GROVE APT State: 11 Servicing Office: 606 County: 38
Borrower Name: VIDALIA LTD Borr ID: 937984285 Prj Nbr: 02-2 Paid Code: Active
Classification: A Fiscal Year: 2017 Version: 01/01/2017 TRANSMITD Totals: By Project Analyzed: Y

SPVS Comment: Batched/ II 091316

Narrative:
BUDGET NARRATIVE PROJECT NAME The Grove Apartments BORROWER NAME Vidalia Ltd. BORROWER IS AND PROJECT NO 11038-937984285-022 EThe Grove Apartments is a55 unit elderly community located in Vidalia Georgia. In 2016 the
property hasmaintained a 96% average occupancy. EThe property has not experienced any unexpected maintenance issues
or other items that will adversely affect the budget. Dadministrative Expense exceeds the gross revenue threshold due
to the continuing rise in health care cost, administrative cost, and advertising necessary to fill vacate units. El
Taxes & Insurance exceeds the lower 10% threshold due to Real Estate Taxes cost lower. ENe will continue to replace
carpets, vinyl, stoves, etc on as needed basis. It is expected the following will be replaced in 2017 -\$20,275 will be
paid from the reserve account to include, accessibility, 3 refrigerators, 3 stoves, 2 carpets, 4 Complete HVAC
units, 3 water heaters, 3 vinyl. The remaining \$800 will be paid from the operating account to include 2
waterheaters. DReplacements for 2018 through 2020 is as follows 2018 D Concrete work, Cabinet Replacement, 3
refrigerators, 2 stoves, 5 carpets, 2 water heaters, 2 HVAC units, and 3 vinyl. 2019- Cabinet Replacement, 2
refrigerators, 1 stove, 5 carpets, 2 water heaters, 3 HVAC units, and 3 vinyl. 2019- Cabinet Replacement, 5
carpets, 2 water heaters, 3 HVAC units, 3 vinyl. EWe are requestings \$12 rent increase due to rising cost of
maintenance and health care. EThereis no additional documentation necessary for Agency to establish that
applicableAgency requirements have been met.

## MULTI-FAMILY PROJECT BORROWER'S/MANAGEMENT AGENT'S MANAGEMENT CERTIFICATION

Effec	tive Date (xx	(-xx-20)	(x): <u>01-01-2017</u>			
Proje	ct Name: <u> </u>	<u>/idalia l</u>	.td. L.P.	Borrower Case# /I	Project ID:	11-038-937984285
City/S	State: <u>Vic</u>	lalia, G	Α			
	g on behalf o		/idalia Ltd, L.P.	, the pro	oject borrov	ver (Borrower), and
Hallı	nark Manage	ement, l	nc. , the management	agent (Agent), make t	he followin	g certifications and agreements to t
Unite	d States Dep	artment	of Agriculture regarding management	it of the above project	•	
	e certify that			•		
a.	to the Borre future.	mpiy wi	ith Rural Development requirements return for awarding the management	and contract obligatio contract to the Agent,	ns, and agre , and that no	e that no payments have been mad s such payments will be made in th
b.	provides th	at the A elow. C	or will execute, within 30 days a man gent will manage the project for the t hanges in the management fee will be	erm and for the Per U	nit Per Mon	th (PUPM) management fee
	(1) Term (2) Fees		eement (xx-xx-20xx through xx-xx-2	0xx): 01-0	1-2017 unti	nullified
	, .	a) 🗹	PUPM fee as specified in HB-2-350 (applied to revenue producing occur		s revised, fo	r the term specified above
		b) [	PUPM fee is below the PUPM fee s specified above (applied to revenue Fee Amount: \$			ent 3-F, as revised, for the term
		c) 🗆	Add-On Fees as specified in HB-2-(applied to all revenue producing un			e total add-on fees below.
			Management of pi	operties with 15 units	or less.	
				wn or in another town operties in a remote k	ı). ocation.	noncontiguous parcels of anagement only.
c.			nanagement fees from project income nitted this certification to Rural Deve	only after:	•	
	(2) Rural	Develo	pment has approved the Agent to mai	rage this project		
			no fees may be earned or paid after	•		
ė.	within 30 d	ays of t	ent notifies me of a management fee a ne notice either:		ŕ	,
	(2) Requi	ire the A al the de	ompensation to an amount Rural Devo gent to refund to the project all excess secision and abide by the results of the date of the decision letter on the apport	sive fees collected, or appeal process, making	r	able and
			it tenants, compute tenant rents and a sponsibilities in accordance with HB			

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB control number for this information collection is 0575-0189. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 30 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

116

#### 3. We agree to:

- a. Comply with this project's Mortgage and Promissory Note, and Loan Agreement/Resolution or Workout Agreement.
- Comply with Rural Development Handbooks and other policy directives that relate to the management of the project.
- c. Comply with Rural Development requirements regarding payment and reasonableness of the management fee and the
  project account.
- d. Refrain from purchasing goods or services from entities that have identity of interest with us unless the requirements of 7C.F.R. §3560,102(g) are met.

#### 4. The Agent agrees to:

- a. Ensure that all expenses of the project are reasonable and necessary.
- Exert reasonable effort to maximize project income and to take advantage of discounts, rebates and similar money-saving techniques.
- Obtain contracts, materials, supplies and services including the preparation of the annual financial reports on terms most advantageous to the project.
- d. Credit the housing project with all discounts, rebates or commissions including any sales or property tax relief granted by the State or local government received.
- e. Obtain the necessary verbal or written cost estimates and document reasons for accepting other than the lowest bid,
- f. Maintain copies of the documentation and make such documentation available for inspection during normal business hours.
- g. Invest project funds that Rural Development policies require to be invested and take reasonable effort to invest other project funds unless the Borrower specifically directs the Agent not to invest those funds.
- 5. We certify that the types of insurance policies checked below are enforceable and will be maintained to the best of our ability at all times. Fidelity bonds and hazard insurance policies will name Rural Development as co-payee in the event of loss, Note: for any box not checked, Rural Development may require an explanation as to why a certain type of insurance was not obtained.
  - a. Fidelity bond or employee dishonesty coverage for:
    - (1) all principals of the Agent and
    - (2) all persons who participate directly or indirectly in the management or maintenance of the project and its assets, accounts and records.
  - b. ✓ Hazard insurance coverage required by 7 C.F.R. §3560.105.
  - c. Public liability insurance required by 7 C.F.R. §3560.105.
  - d. Other (specify) as may be required by 7 C.F.R. §3560.105.

### 6. The Agent agrees to:

- a. Furnish a written response to Rural Development's supervisory visit review reports, physical inspection reports, and written inquiries regarding the project's annual financial statements or monthly accounting reports within 30 days after receipt of the report or inquiry.
- b. Establish and maintain the project's accounts, books and records in accordance with:
  - (1) Rural Development's administrative requirements; and
  - (2) Accounting principles under 7 C.F.R. §3560.302(b).

## 7. We agree that:

- a. All records related to the operation of the project, regardless of where they are housed, shall be considered the property of the project.
- b. Rural Development, the Office of Inspector General (OIG), and those agencies' representatives may inspect:
  - (1) Any records which relate to the project's purchase of goods or services,
  - (2) The records of the Borrower and the Agent, and
  - (3) The records of companies having an identity-of-interest with the Borrower, Rural Development and the Agent.
- c. The following clause will be included in any contract entered into with an identity-of-interest individual or business for the provision of goods or services to the project:

"Upon request by Rural Development, the Borrower or Agent, the contractor or the supplier will make available to Rural Development at a reasonable time and place, its records and records of identity-of-interest companies which relate to goods and services charged to the project. Records and information will be sufficient to permit Rural Development to determine the services performed, the dates the services were performed, the location at which the services were performed, the time consumed in providing the services, the charges made for materials, and the per unit and total charges levied for said services." The Borrower agrees to request from the contractor or supplier such records within seven (7) days of receipt of Rural Development's request.

8. We agree to include the following provisions in the Agreement and to be bound by them:

- a. Rural Development has the right to terminate the Agreement for failure to comply with the provisions of this Certification, or other good cause.
- b. If Rural Development exercises this right of termination, I, the Borrower, agree to promptly make arrangements for providing management to the property that is satisfactory to Rural Development.
- c. If there is a conflict between the Agreement and Rural Development's rights and requirements, Rural Development's rights and requirements will prevail.
- d. If the Agreement is terminated, 1, the Agent, will give to the Borrower all of the project's cash, trust accounts, investments and records within 30 days of the date the Agreement is terminated.
- 9. I, the Borrower, agree to submit a new management certification to Rural Development before taking any of the following actions:
  - a. Authorizing the agent to collect a fee different from the fees specified in Paragraph 1 of this Certification.
  - b. Changing the expiration date of the Agreement;
  - c. Renewing the Agreement;
  - d. Permitting a new Agent to operate the project;
  - e. Permitting a new Agent to collect a fee;
  - f. Undertaking self-management of the project.

#### We agree to:

- a. Comply with all Federal, State, or local laws prohibiting discrimination against any persons on grounds of race, color, creed, familial status, handicap, sex or national origin, including Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Fair Housing Act, Executive Order 11063 and all regulations implementing those laws.
- b. When the head of household or spouse is otherwise eligible, give families with children equal consideration for admission.
- c. Give handicapped persons priority for subsidized units that were built and equipped specifically for the handicapped.
- d. The project will comply with the provisions of Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended, the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 and all regulations and administrative instructions implementing these laws. The Agent understands that these laws and regulations prohibit discrimination against applicants or tenants who are handicapped or of a certain age.
- e. Furnish Rural Development any reports and information required to monitor the project's compliance with Rural Development's fair housing and affirmative marketing requirements.
- f. Not discriminate against any employee, applicant for employment or contractor because of race, color, handicap, religion, sex or national origin.
- g. Provide minorities, women, and socially and economically disadvantaged firms equal opportunity to participate in the project's procurement and contracting activities.
- 11. We certify that we have read and understand Rurai Development's definition of "identity-of-interest" as defined in 7 C.F.R §3560.11 and that the statement(s) checked and information entered below is true.
  a. No identity-of-interest exists among the Borrower, the Agent and any individuals or companies that regularly do business with the project, or
  b. Only the individuals and companies listed on Form RD 3560-31 have an identity-of-interest with the Borrower or the Agent.
- 12. The items checked below are attached:
  - a. Management Plan
  - b. [7] Identity-of-Interest (IOI) Disclosure Qualification Certificate or Certification of No Identity-of-Interest (IOI)
  - c. Other (Specify):

### Warnings:

There are fines and imprisonment for anyone who makes false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements or entries in any matter within the jurisdiction of the Federal Government (18 U.S.C. 1001).

There are fines and imprisonment for anyone who misuses rents and proceeds in violation of Rural Development regulations relative to this project. (Section 543 of the Housing Act of 1949).

Rural Development may seek a "double damages" civil money damages remedy for the use of assets or income in violation of any Loan Agreement/Resolution or any applicable Rural Development regulations.

Rural Development may seek additional civil money penalties to be paid by the mortgagor through personal funds pursuant to 7 C.F.R. §3560.461(b). The penalties could be as much as \$50,000 per violation (Section 543 (b) of the Housing Act of 1949).

By Project Borrower: Vidalia Ltd. L.P.

Hallmark Group Services of Georgia, LLC.

Name/Title: By: Martin H. Petersen, Managing Member

Signature:

Date: 9/26/2016

By Management Agent: Hallmark Management, Inc.

Name/Title: Norine Lewis, Vice President

Date: 9/26/2016

By Servicing Official:

nda Fiftynko, frea Specialist da Giftynko,

Form RD 1924-13 (Rev. 12-98)

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE RURAL DEVELOPMENT

FORM APPROVED OMB No. 0575-0042

## **ESTIMATE AND CERTIFICATE OF ACTUAL COST**

This form is to be used by the contractor and borrower to estimate the cost construction and total PROJECT NUMBER (Borrower ID Number) development cocertify the actual cost of project construction and development.		
BORROWER/OWNER-BUILDER	CONTRACTOR	
NAME OF PROJECT	LOCATION	
This certificate is made pursuant to existing regulations of the United States of Ameri or extend assistance. As part of that inducement, the following certifications are made		the Rural Development in order to induce the Government to provide
Check and Complete Applicable Box:		
A. ESTIMATE		
I certify that the estimates of costs as set forth through line 44 in the ESTIMATED Costs given to me by the subcontractors or payees named, as general contractor or owner-build specifications accepted, signed and dated by the Rural Development State Director of Rur 20 As borrower or owner-builder for the development of the project described aborcolumn are true and correct as computed by me or as given to me by the subcontractors or Rural Development, I agree to furnish a certification of actual cost. The estimate and the festimates and certifications.  B. ACTUAL COST	lder for the develoral Development or ve, I certify that the payees named. Su	opment of the project described above, as determined from the plans and or the State Directors's delegated representative, on
I certify that the actual cost of labor, materials, and necessary services for the construction deduction of all rebates, adjustments, or discounts made or to be made to the undersigned other legal or business entity in which the undersigned borrower or general contractor, or interest, is as represented herein. The deduction of such rebates, adjustments, or discounts final estimated amount. I further certify that all soft costs associated with construction of the such associated with construction of the such as the s	borrower or gener any of their memb from actual hard	ral contractor, or any corporation, trust partnership, joint venture, or pers, stockholders, officers, directors, beneficiaries, or partners hold any costs will not be used to increase builder's profit over and above the
According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of [995, an agency may not conductor sponsor, and a person is not OMB control number for this information collection is 0575-0042. The time required to complete this information searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the	required to respond to ion collection is estimate collection of informate	a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number The valid ated to average 2 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, tion.

% Diff. Est. Actual	Exceed 15%	Justification Attached?
		_

Lina	Div	Trade Item	Estimated Cost	Paid	Actual Cost To Be Paid	Total	Name of Subcontractor or Payee	101
Line		Trade Item	Cost	Faiu	10 be Faiu	Total	or rayee	
11	. 3	Concrete						
2	4	Masonry						
3	5	Metals						
4	6	Rough Carpentry						
5	6	Finish Carpentry						
6	7	Waterproofing						
7	7	Insulation						
8	7	Roofing						
9	7	Sheet Metal						
10	8	Doors						
11	8	Windows						
12	8	Glass						
13	9	Drywall						
14	9	Tile Work						
15	9	Acoustical						
16	9	Resilient Flooring						
17	9	Painting and Decorating						
18	10	Specialties						
19	11	Special Equipment						
20	11	Cabinets						
21	11	Appliances						
22	12	Blinds and Shades, Artwork						
	12	Carpets						
23								-
24	13	Special Construction						
25	14	Elevators						
26	15	Plumbing and Hot Water						
27	15	Heat and Ventilation						
28	15	Air Conditioning						_
29	16	Electrical						
30	2	Earth Work						
31	2	On-Site Utilities						
32	2	Roads and Walks						
33	2	On-Site Improvements						
34	2	Lawns and Planting						
35	2	Unusual On-Site Conditions						
36	2	Off-Site Development						
37		Miscellaneous (Labor and Materials)						
38		Total Hard Costs						
39	1	General Requirements *						
40		* General Overhead						
41		* Other Fees Paid By Contractor						
42		Total Costs						

NOTE: (If additional space is required for these other items, append Rider thereto, with references and initial. When more than one subcontractor is performing a trade item, the attached work sheet must be completed giving the information indicated.) Form RD 1924-13 (Rev. 12-98)

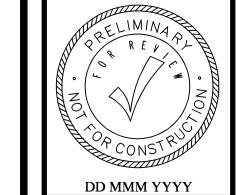
CONTRACTOR'S AND BORROWER'S ESTIMATE AND CERTIFICATE OF ACTUAL COST						
Line	Trade Item	Estimated Cost	Paid	Actual Cost To Be Paid	Total	Name of Subcontractor or Payee
	Balance Brwt. Forward (line 42)					
43	Builder's Profit					
44	Total Construction Cost			1		
45	Architectural Fees					
46	Survey and Engineering					
47	Financing Costs Loan Fees					
48	Interest During Construction					
49	Closing Costs & Legal Fees					
50	Land Cost or Value					
51	Nonprofit O&M Capital					
52	Tap and or Impact Fees					
53	Tax Credit Fees					
54	Environmental Fees					
55	Market Study Cost					
56						
57						
58	Total Development Cost					

"Whoever, in any matter, with the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States knowingly and willfully falsifies, conceals or covers up by trick, scheme, or device a material fact, or makes any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representations; or makes or uses any false writing or statement or entry, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both."

WARNING: Section 1001 of Title 18, United States Code provides: Furthermore, submission of false information relating to the content of this Estimate and Certificate of Actual Cost will subject the submitter to any and all administrative remedies available to USDA. Such remedies may include suspension and debarment from participating in any Rural Development or other Federal program.

		ITEMIZED BREAKDOWN - ESTIMATE	ED COSTS	T	
CONTRACTOR'S GENERAL REQUIREMENTS (Job Overhead)		CONTRACTOR'S GENERAL OVERHEAD		OTHER FEES - PAID BY CONTRACTOR	
ITEM	\$ \$		\$	ITEM	* TOTAL  \$  \$
TOTAL (Line 39)	\$ \$	TOTAL (Line 40)	\$ \$ \$ \$	TOTAL	(Line 41) \$
		ITEMIZED BREAKDOWN - ACTUA	L COST		
CONTRACTOR'S GENERAL REC	QUIREMENTS	CONTRACTOR'S GENERAL OV	/ERHEAD	OTHER FEEDS - PAID	BY CONTRACTOR
ITEM	* TOTAL  * *	ITEM	\$		\$\$
TOTAL (Line 39)	\$	. TOTAL (Line 40)	\$		(Line 41) \$
					Form RD 1924-13 (Rev. 12-98)

The undersigned hereby certifies that: (check as appropriate)			
There has not been and is not now any identity of interest between or among equipment lessor, or payee on the other (including any of their members, off	ficers, directors,	beneficiaries, or partners).	al supplier,
Attached to and made part of this certificate is a signed statement fully describing an of reducing cost, and all amounts shown above as "to be paid in cash" will be			
ESTIMATES:			
Date		Date	
Lines I through 44 (Name of Contractor)		Lines 44 through 58 (Name of Mortgagor)	
By:	(Signature)	By:	(Signature)
Title:		Title:	, ,
ACTUAL			
Date		Date	
Lines I through 44 (Name of Contractor)		Lines 44 through 58 (Name of Mortgagor)	
By:	(Signature)	Ву:	(Signature)
Title:		Title:	



WALLACE ARCHITECTS, L.L.C.

COPYRIGHT © 2017 XX XXX XXXX REVISIONS

**REVIEW SET** 

INDEX TO DRAWINGS

SITE DATA SITE ZONING: EXISTING TO REMAIN SITE SIZE: EXISTING TO REMAIN SITE DENSITY: EXISTING TO REMAIN NO. OF PARKING (110) TYPICAL + (3) ACC. + (1) VAN ACC.= (114) TOTAL **BUILDING DATA** RENTAL UNITS BLDG. A = (1) TYP. 2-BR-MGR UNIT; BY BUILDING: |BLDG.B = (8) TYP. 1-BR UNITS; BLDG. C = (3) TYP. 2-BR UNITS, (1) TYP. 2-BR-B UNIT; BLDG.D = (6) TYP.1-BR UNITS;

PROJECT INFORMATION

BLDG. E = (7) TYP. 1-BR UNITS; (1) AUDIO/VISUAL 1-BR UNIT;BLDG. F = (7) TYP. 1-BR UNITS, (1) UFAS 1-BR UNIT;BLDG. G = (3) TYP. 2-BR UNITS, (1) AUDIO/VISUAL 2-BR UNIT; BLDG. H = (8) TYP. 1-BR UNITS;BLDG. I = (7) TYP. 1-BR UNITS, (1) UFAS 1-BR UNIT RENTAL UNITS (43) TYP. 1-BR UNITS; BY TYPE: (2) UFAS 1-BR UNITS; (1) AUDIO/VISUAL 1-BR UNIT;

(6) TYP. 2-BR UNITS; (1) TYP. 2-BR-B UNIT; (1) UFAS 2-BR UNIT; (1) TYP. 2-BR-MGR UNIT TOTAL RENTAL (55) TOTAL UNITS NO. & MIX OF (46) 1-BR UNITS;

UNITS: (8) 2-BR UNITS; (1) 2-BR-MGR UNIT **DWELLING UNIT** (42) TYP. 1-BR UNITS @ 648 SF = 27,216 SF; AREA: (2) UFAS 1-BR UNIT @ 732 SF = 1,464 SF; (2) AUDIO/VISUAL 1-BR UNITS @ 648 SF = 1,296 SF; (6) TYP. 2-BR UNITS @ 784 SF = 4,704 SF; (1) TYP. 2-BR-B UNIT @ 784 SF = 784 SF; (1) UFAS 2-BR UNIT @ 784 SF = 784 SF; (1) TYP. 2-BR-MGR UNIT @ 896 SF = 896 SF;

37,144 TOTAL SF DWELLING AREA NON-DWELLING 1,224 SF (OFFICE/LAUNDRY/COMMUNITY ROOM) UNIT AREA: OTAL BUILDING 38,368 SF (GROSS)

BLDG. I = 5,268 SF

TOTAL ACTUAL BLDG. A = 2,120 SF;AREA: BLDG. B = 5,184 SF; BLDG. C = 3,136 SF;BLDG. D = 3,888 SF; BLDG. E = 5,184 SF;BLDG. F = 5,268 SFBLDG. G = 3,136 SF;BLDG. H = 5,184 SF;

COVER SHEET ARCHITECTURAL SITE PLAN BUILDING PLANS

TYP. 1-BR AND UFAS 1-BR DEMO & RENO PLANS TYP. 2-BR AND UFAS 2-BR DEMO & RENO PLANS OFFICE/LAUNDRY/MAINT. DEMO & RENO PLANS

EXTERIOR ELEVATIONS

ARCHITECT'S JOB NO. 3450

Georgia

## PROJECT LOCATION MAP

Days Inn Vidalia 😩

SITE: 303 Jerriel Street Vidalia, GA 30474

# SIGNATURE AREAS

NOTE: PROJECT CONSTRUCTION MUST BE IN COMPLIANCE WITH ALL APPLICABLE CODES, ORDINANCES, LAWS, AND REGULATIONS AS ENUMERATED ELSEWHERE IN THE PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS. ARCHITECT: WALLACE ARCHITECTS, L.L.C. 302 CAMPUS VIEW DRIVE SUITE 208, COLUMBIA, MO 65201 DATE: OWNER: NAME **ADDRESS** DATE: CONTRACTOR: NAME **ADDRESS** DATE: BY: STATE REPRESENTATIVE: **ADDRESS** DATE:

MATERIAL SQ. FT. DISCLAIMER:

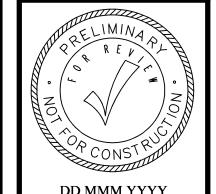
SQUARE FOOTAGE CALCULATION OF FINISH MATERIALS ARE BASED ON EXISTING LAYOUTS & INFORMATION IN PART AS PROVIDED BY OTHERS. THESE NUMBERS ARE NOT TO BE UTILIZED FOR BIDDING PURPOSES. WHILE THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE RELIABLE THE ARCHITECT ASSUMES NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ACCURACY. CONTRACTORS SHALL PERFORM INDEPENDENT FIELD VERIFICATION FOR SITUATIONAL DEPENDANT ACCURACY.

-PRELIMINARY NOT FOR CONSTRUCTION, RECORDING PURPOSES OR IMPLEMENTATION

PM: ZW

PLAN SET NO.

DIMENSIONS AND MEASUREMENTS.



NOTE: INSTALL NEW HANDRAILS AS NOTED AND ON ACCESSIBLE ROUTES EXCEDDING 5% BUT LESS THAN 8.33% SLOPE. 5'-O" LANDING REQUIRED AT TOP AND BOTTOM OF RAMPS.

NOTE: APARTMENT NUMBERS ARE TO BE FIELD VERIFIED BY GENERAL CONTRACTOR. ARCHITECT TO BE NOTIFIED OF ANY DISCREPANCY PRIOR TO FINAL PRODUCTION / INSTALLATION

## **ACCESSIBILITY NOTES**

. SIDEWALK SHALL NOT EXCEED 5% (I'-0" IN 20'-0") SLOPE WITH A 2% (I'-0"IN 50'-0") CROSS-SLOPE AND SHALL BE 4' WIDE EXCEPT AS NOTED ON SITE PLAN. PROVIDE STAIRS, RAMPS, CURBS, ETC., AS NOTED AND DETAILED.

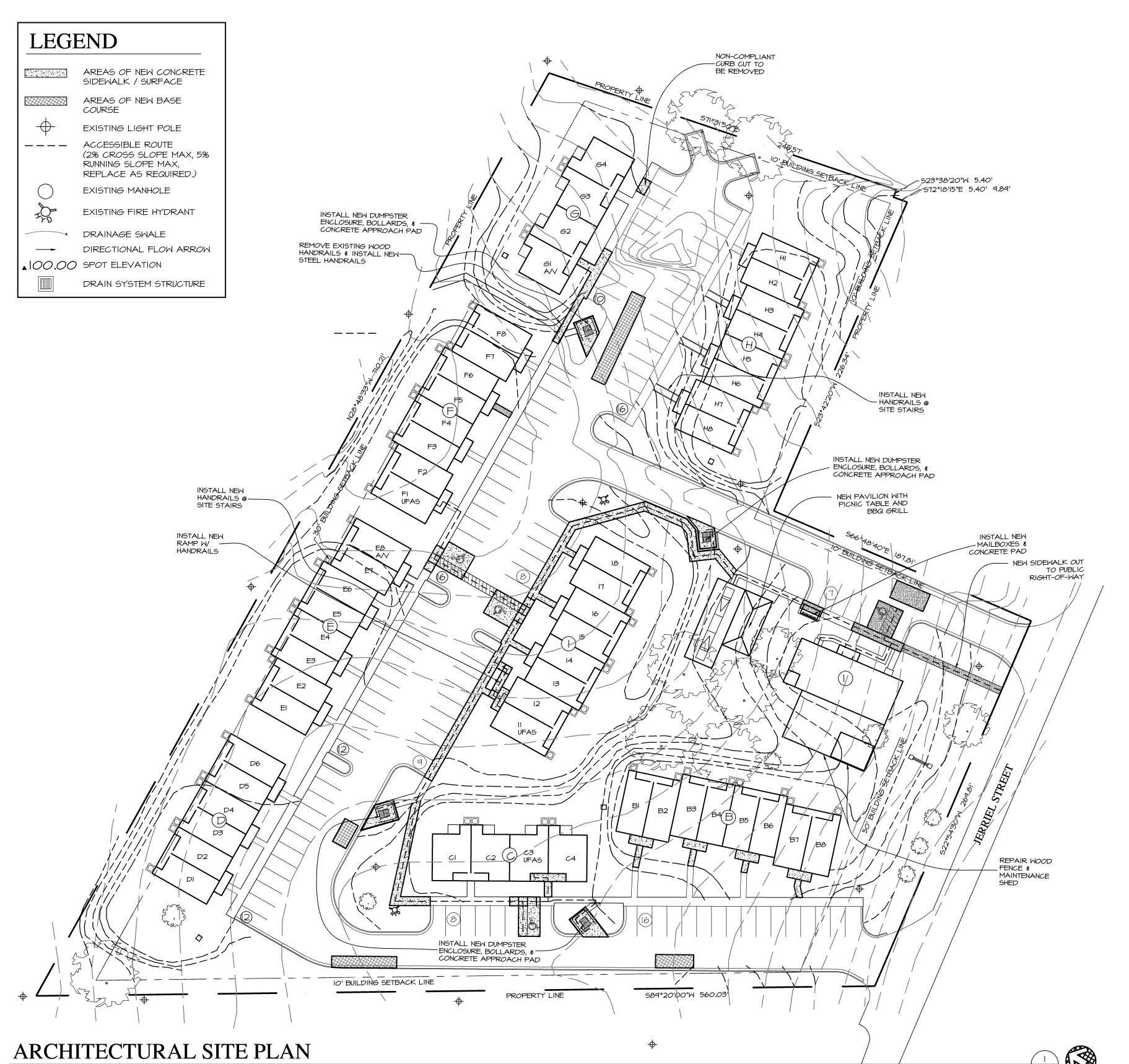
2. PARKING AREAS AND ACCESSIBLE SPACES AND ACCESS AISLES SHALL NOT EXCEED A 2% (I'-O" IN 50'-O") SLOPE IN ANY DIRECTION. OTHER PORTIONS OF THE ACCESSIBLE ROUTE SHALL NOT EXCEED A 5% (I'-O" IN 20'-O") LONGITUDINAL SLOPE NOR A 2% (I'-0" IN 50'-0") CROSS-SLOPE.

## POLLUTION / EROSION **CONTROL NOTES:**

- DUST ON SITE SHALL BE CONTROLLED. THE USE OF MOTOR OILS AND OTHER PETROLEUM BASED OR TOXIC LIQUIDS FOR DUST SUPPRESSION OPERATIONS IS PROHIBITED.
- SUFFICIENT OIL AND GREASE ABSORBING MATERIALS AND FLOATATION BOOMS SHALL BE MAINTAINED ON SITE OR READILY AVAILABLE TO CONTAIN AND CLEAN-UP FUEL OR CHEMICAL SPILLS AND LEAKS.
- ACTIVE UNDERGROUND PIPES, CONDUITS, OR OTHER UTILITIES OF ANY TYPE, WHETHER INDICATED ON THE DOCUMENTS OR NOT, MUST BE PROTECTED BY THE CONTRACTOR DURING THE COURSE OF THE WORK AND REMAIN ACTIVE, UNLESS
- CONTRACTOR SHALL PROTECT ALL EXISTING ON-SITE STORMWATER INLET STRUCTURES AND SWALES A THROUGHOUT THE CONSTRUCTION PHASE WITH TEMPORARY STORMWATER SEDIMENT COLLECTION BAGS ON ALL INLET SIDES OR SEDIMENT BARRICADE AT PROPERTY LINE WHERE SWALES CONNECT TO EXISTING CITY DRAINAGE. STORM WATER PROTECTION SHALL REMAIN IN PLACE AND BE MONITORED TO MAINTAIN QUALITY OF PROTECTION MEASURES THROUGHOUT THE CONSTRUCTION PHASE.
- ALL MATERIALS SPILLED, DROPPED, WASHED, OR TRACKED FROM VEHICLES ONTO ROADWAYS OR INTO STORM DRAINS MUST BE REMOVED IMMEDIATELY. CONTRACTORS OR SUBCONTRACTORS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REMOVING SEDIMENT THAT MAY HAVE COLLECTED IN ANY STORM SEWER DRAINAGE SYSTEM IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE STABILIZATION OF THE SITE.
- ALL CONSTRUCTION SHALL BE STABILIZED AT THE END OF EACH WORKING DAY. THIS INCLUDES BACKFILLING OF TRENCHES FOR UTILITY CONSTRUCTION AND PLACEMENT OF GRAVEL OF BITUMINOUS PAVING FOR ROADS.
- CONTRACTOR SHALL IMPLEMENT BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICES AND SHALL CONFORM TO THE FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL REQUIREMENTS AND MANUALS OF PRACTICE. AS APPLICABLE CONTRACTOR SHALL IMPLEMENT ADDITIONAL CONTROLS AS DIRECTED BY PERMITTING AGENCY OR OWNER
- CONFLICTING AND / OR UNFORESEEN FIELD CONDITIONS SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE GENERAL CONTRACTOR - WHO SHALL NOTIFY THE ARCHITECT IMMEDIATELY FOR RESOLUTION PRIOR TO PROCEEDING.

## SITE UTILITY NOTES

- ALL EXISTING SITE UTILITIES ARE PRESUMED TO BE FUNCTIONING PROPERLY AND ARE FREE OF LEAKS, BLOCKAGES, DEBRIS, ETC.
- ALL EXISTING UNITS AND/OR BUILDINGS ARE PRESUMED TO HAVE PROPERLY SEALED, CONNECTED, AND WORKING VALVES, SHUT-OFFS, MANIFOLDS, ETC.
- THE EXISTING WATER PRESSURE IS PRESUMED TO BE AT AN ACCEPTABLE LEVEL AND/OR PRESSURE REDUCING VALVES (PRV'S) HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INSTALLED WHERE NECESSARY. THESE ITEMS WILL BE INSPECTED DURING THE COURSE OF THE REHAB AND ANY NECESSARY REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS, AND/OR ADDITIONS WILL BE COMPLETED AND REFLECTED ON A CHANGE ORDER.
- BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES AND/OR PRESSURE REDUCING VALVES ARE PRESUMED TO BE EXISTING, FUNCTIONING PROPERLY, AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SCOPE OF WORK.
- SANITARY SEWER MAINS AND LATERALS ARE PRESUMED TO BE FREE OF OBSTRUCTIONS AND CURRENTLY FUNCTIONING PROPERLY. ANY DISCOVERED ISSUES SHALL BE INSPECTED AND REQUIRED MEASURES WILL BE PERFORMED TO RESTORE PROPER DRAINAGE AND WILL BE REFLECTED ON A CHANGE ORDER.



SCALE: I" = 40'-0"

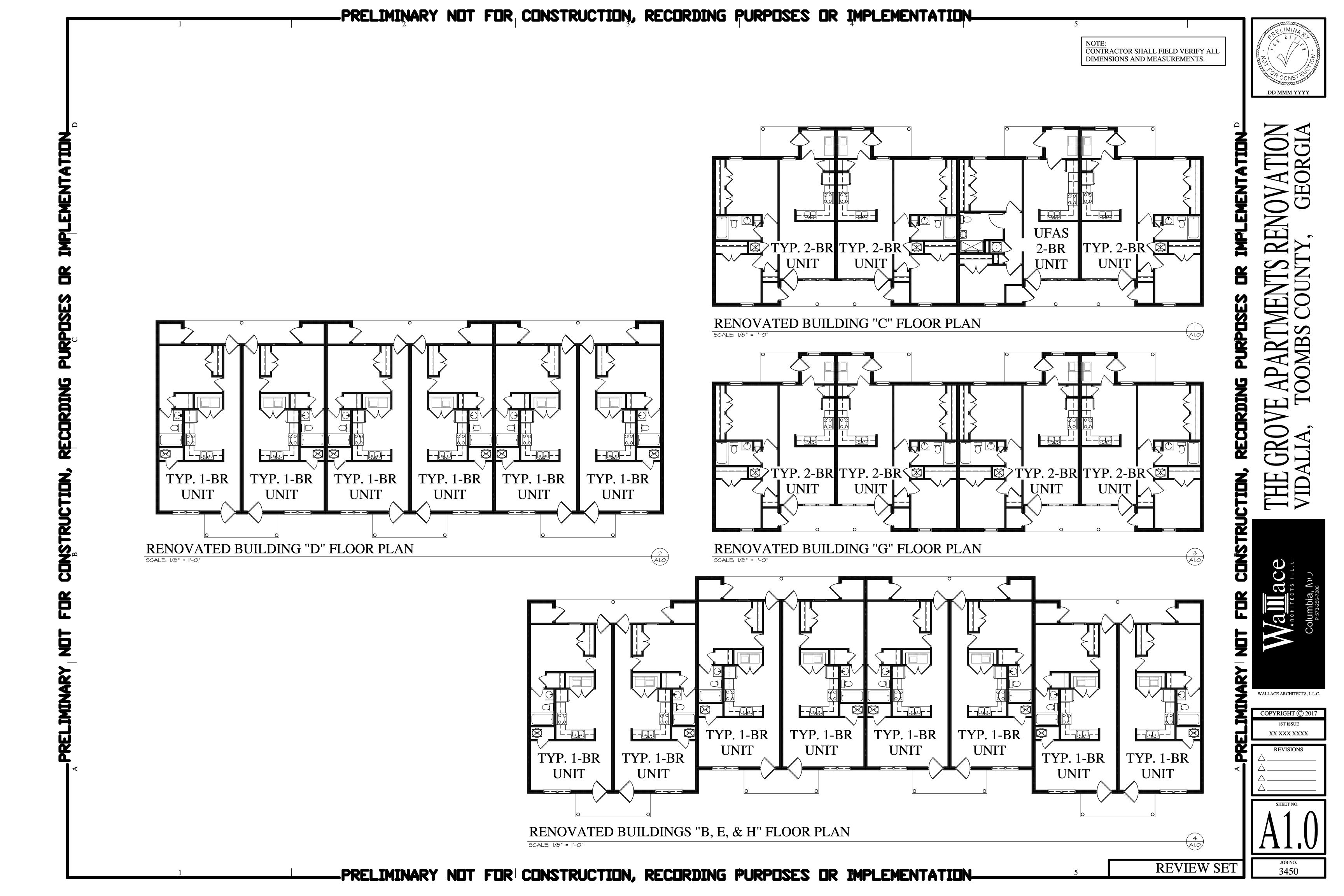
CONTRACTOR SHALL FIELD VERIFY ALL

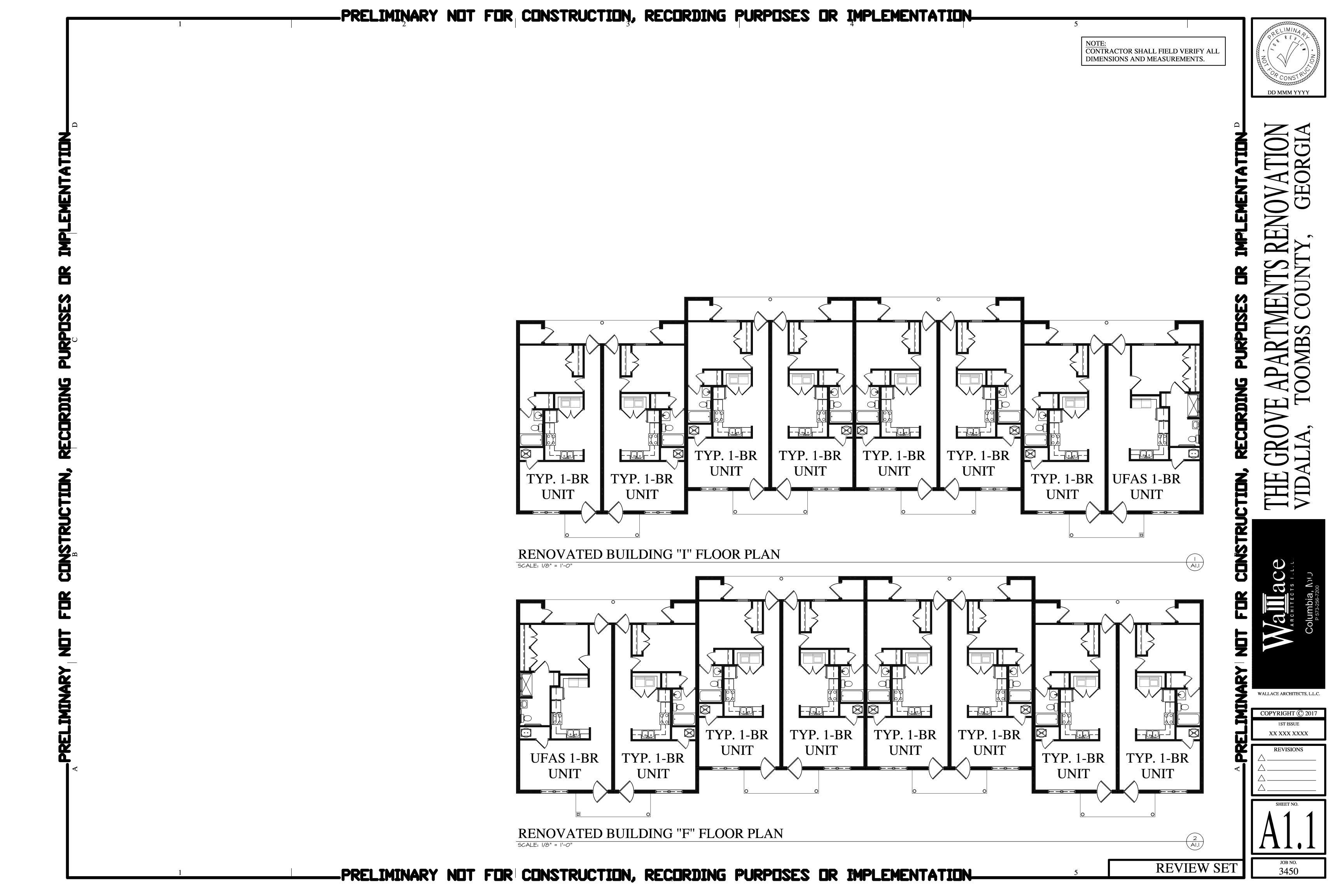
DD MMM YYYY

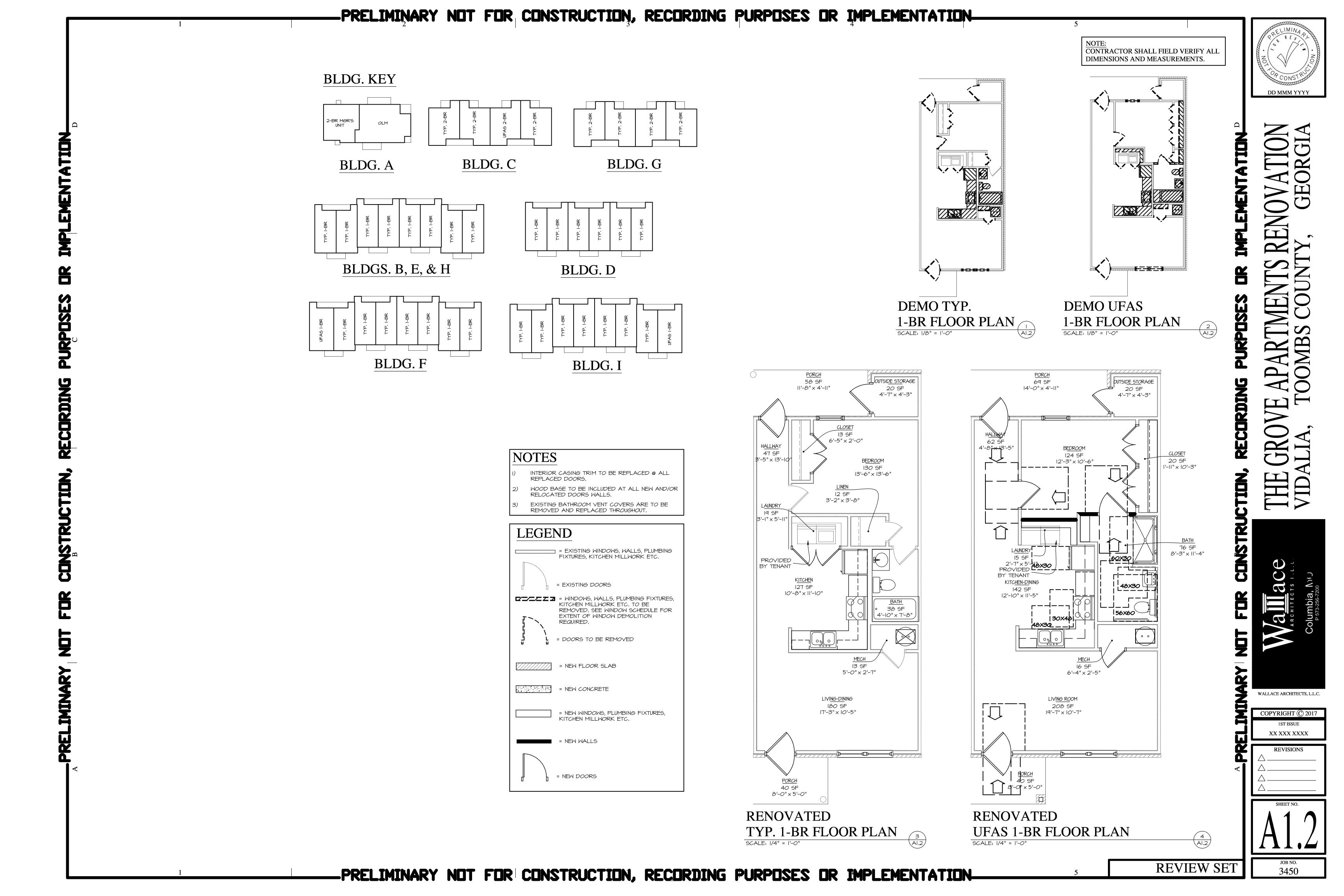
WALLACE ARCHITECTS, L.L.C.

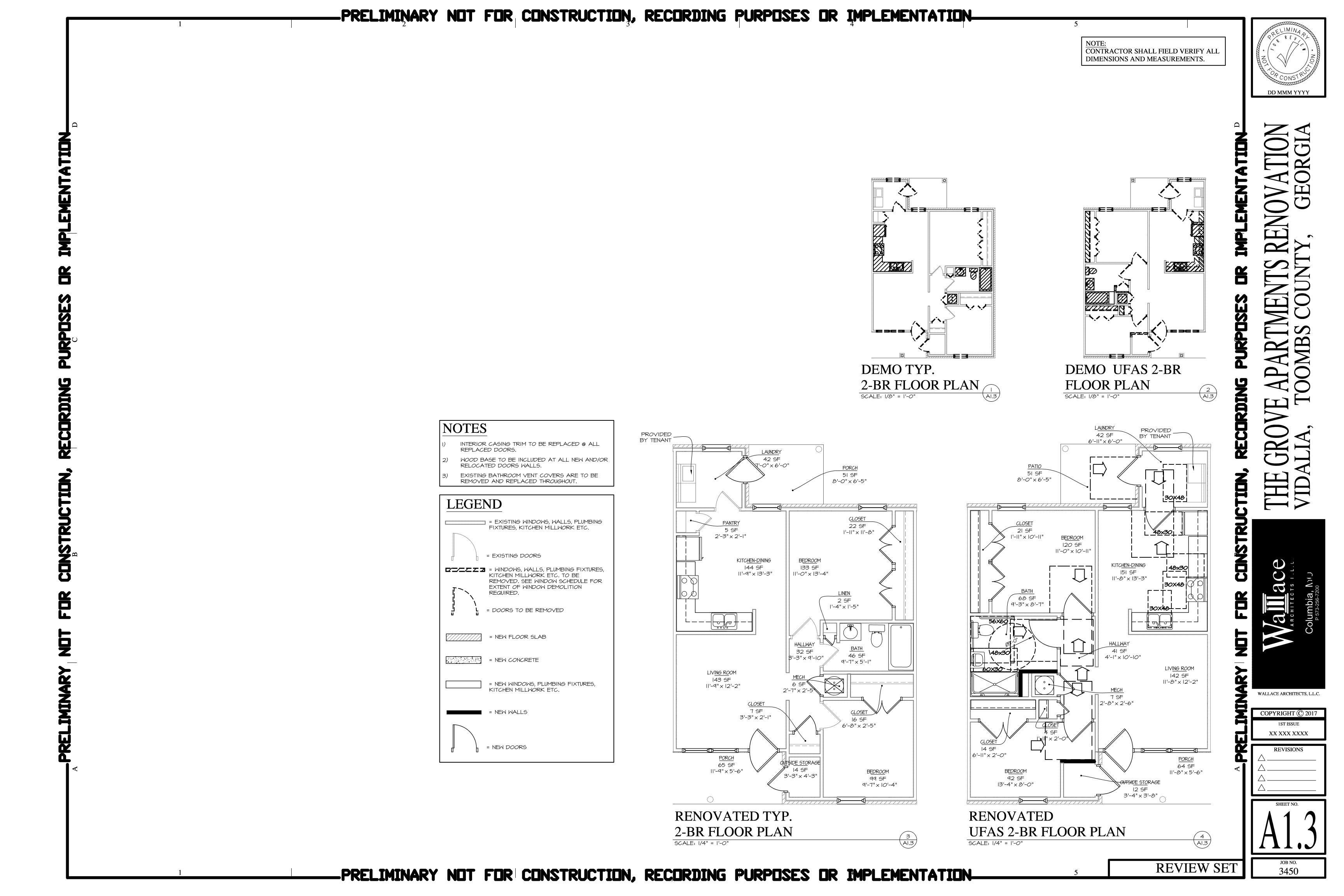
COPYRIGHT © 2017 XX XXX XXXX

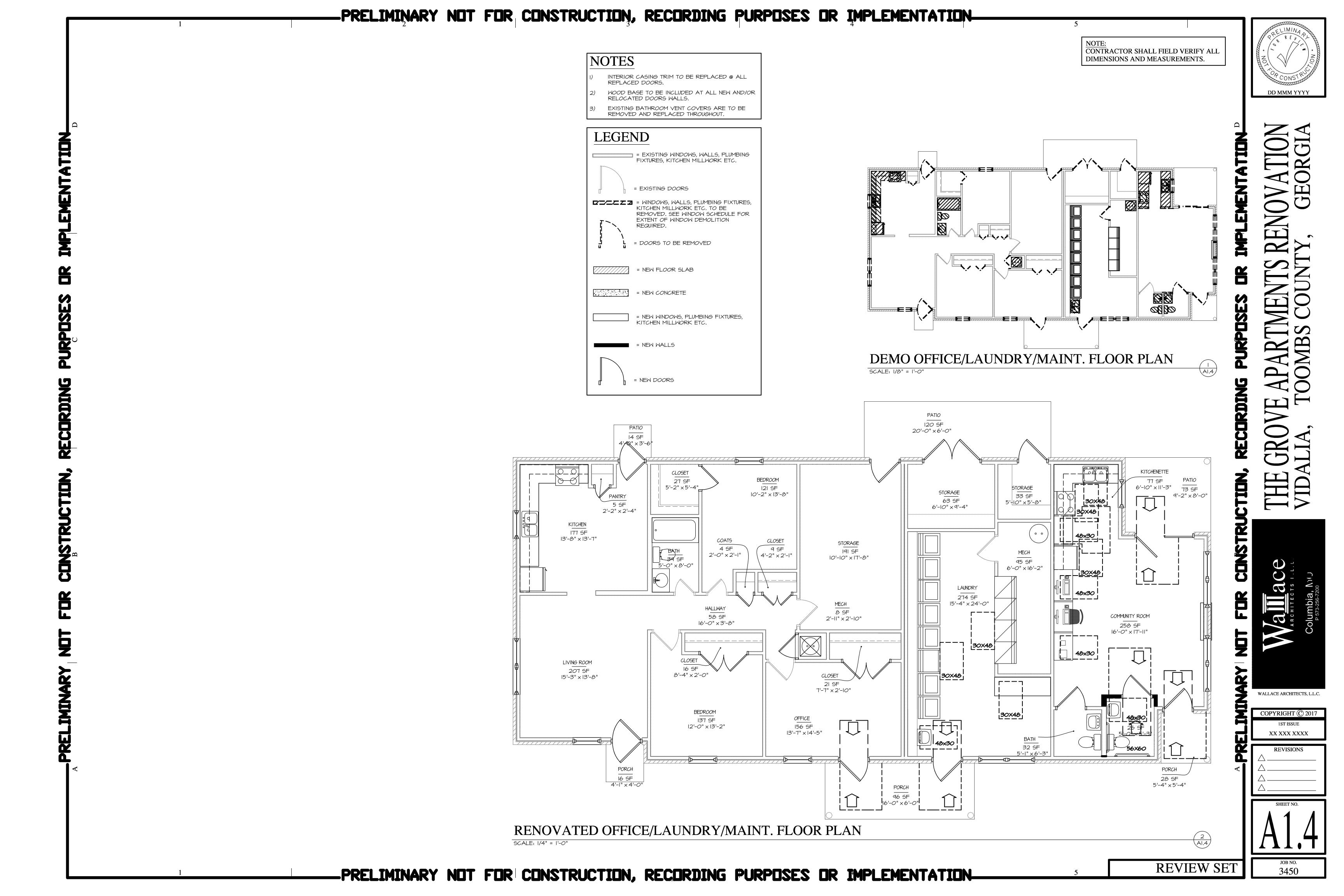
REVISIONS

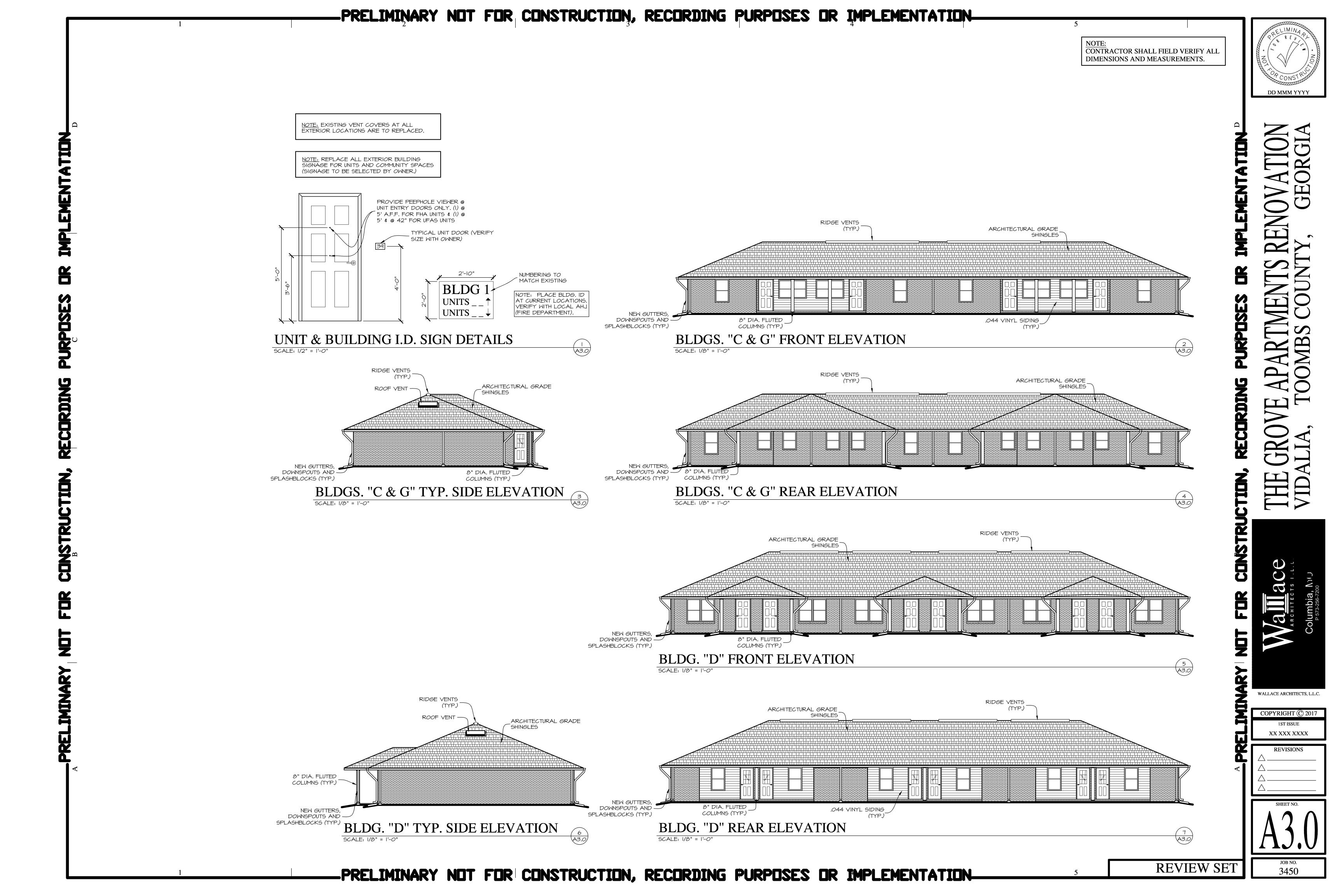


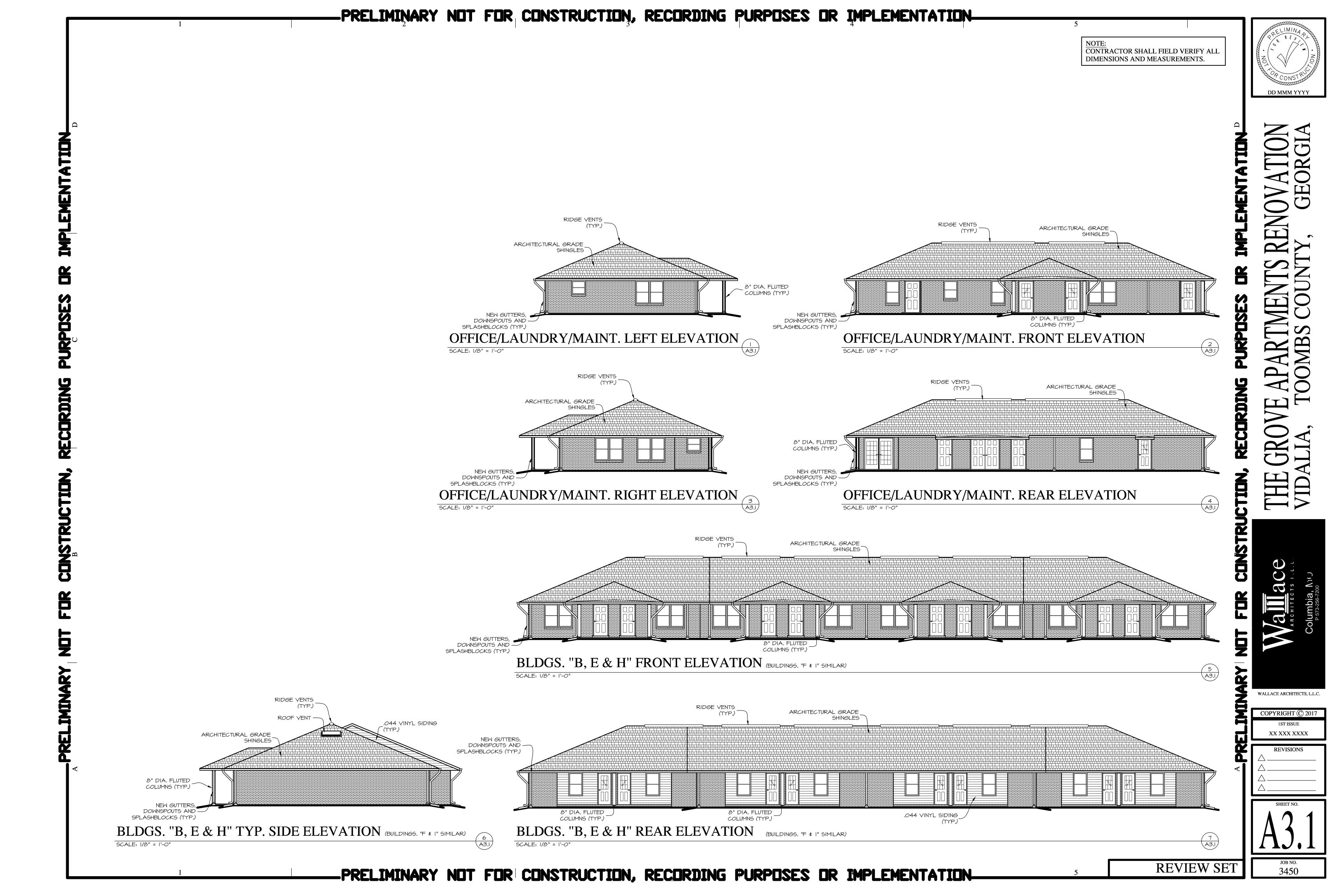


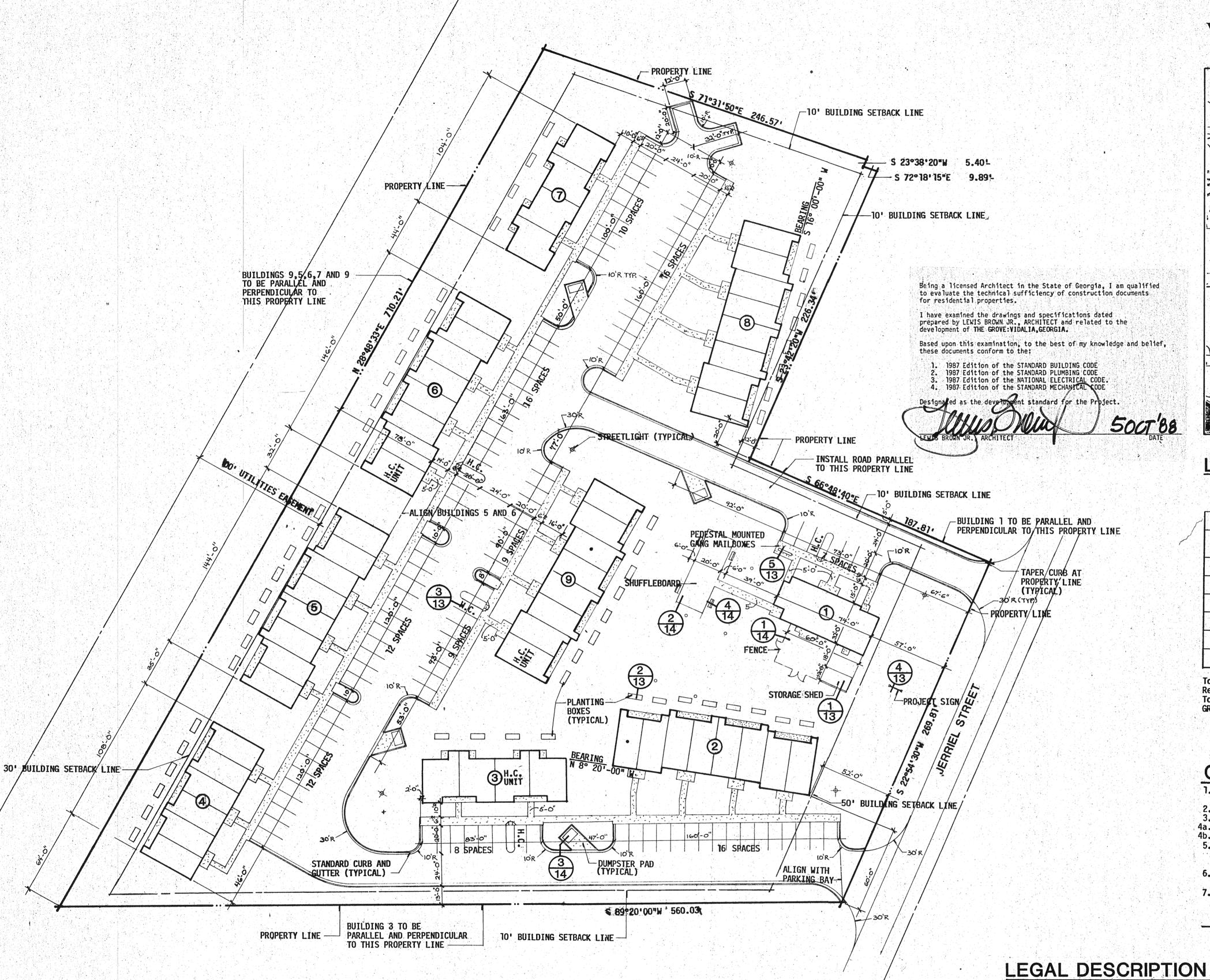






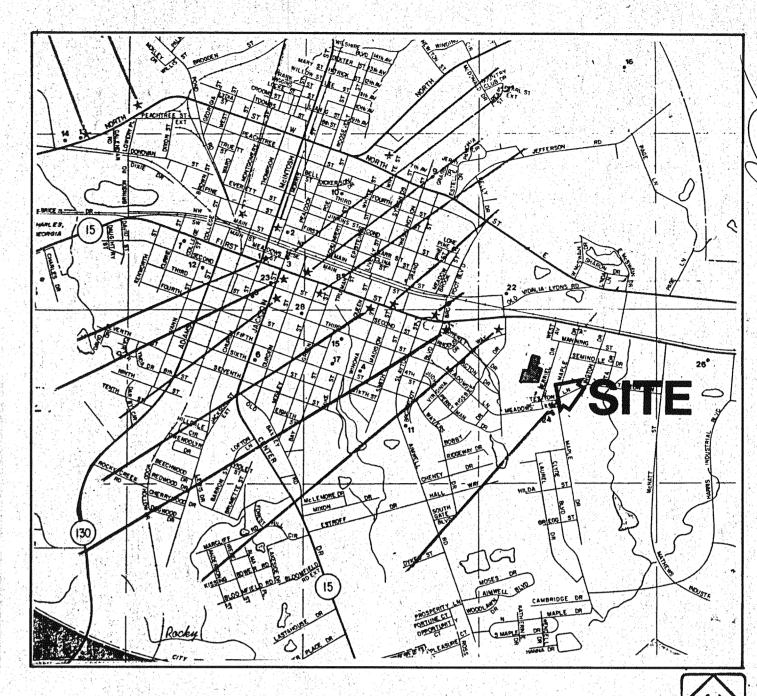






# THE GROVE

VIDALIA, GEORGIA



		BUILDIN	IG TYPE SU	MMARY			
BUILDING DESIGNATION	1-BR Elderly	2-BR Elderly	S.F./ UNIT	APTS/ BLDG.	S.F./ BLDG.	NO.OF BLDG.	*** TOTAL S.F.
		1*	925	1	2301	1	2,301
6,9	16		672 NHC 746 HC	7 NHC 1 HC	5650	2	11,300
2,5,8	24		672	8	5576	3	16,728
	6		672	6	4182	1	4,182
3.7		8	784	4	3216	2	6,432
TOTALS	46	9*				9	40,943

Total Rental Units = 55\* Required Parking Spaces = 55 x 2= 110 Total Parking Spaces = 114
GROSS ENCLOSED AREA INCLUDES STORAGE.

**LOCATION MAP** 

\*Includes Manager's Apartment
\*\*Conditioned Area \*\*\*Gross Enclosed Area NHC=Non-Handicapped Unit HC=Handicapped Unit

## **CONTENTS OF SET**

- Site Plan, Site Location, Building Type Summary, Legal Description and Contents of Set.
   Water and Sewer Site Plan.
- 3. Paving, Grading and Drainage Site Plan.
  4a. Site Work Detail Sheet.
  4b. Sanitary Sewer Profiles.

Elevations.

- 5. One Bedroom Unit Architectural, Mechanical and Electrical Plans; Riser Diagrams and Interior 6. One Bedroom Unit - Foundation and Roof Framing
- Plans; Exterior Elevations; Slab and Roof Plans.
- 7. Two Bedroom Unit Architectural, Mechanical and Electrical Plans; Riser Diagrams and Interior
- 8. Two Bedroom Unit Foundation and Roof Framing Plans; Exterior Elevations; Slab and Roof Plans.
- 9. Office, Laundry and Manager's Apartment Architectural, Mechanical and Electrical Plans;
  Riser Diagrams and Interior Elevations.
- 10. Office, Laundry and Manager's Apartment Foundation and Roof Framing Plans; Exterior
  Elevations; Slab and Roof Plans. 11. Building Wall Sections and Details.
- 12. Finish, Door and Window Schedules; Door and Window Construction Details; Miscellaneous Details.
- Site Landscape Plan and Site Details.
  Building Landscape Plans; Plant Schedule;
  Shuffleboard Detail; Miscellaneous Site Details.

All that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the 1823 G.M. District, city of Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia containing 5.36 acres and being described as follows: Beginning at a concrete 5.36 acres and being described as follows: Beginning at a concrete marker on the southwest corner of the property where the northern property line of Summer's Landing property presently intersects the Hazlehurst to Vidalia, Georgia Power Company Transmission line (this being a line projected through the center of poles) and thence running N28°48'33"E along said center line of poles for a distance of 710.21 FT. to a concrete marker; thence running S71°31'50"E for a distance of 246.57 FT. to a concrete marker which is on the west Right of Way of West Avenue; thence running S23°38'20"W along said West Avenue Right of Way for a distance of 5.40 FT. to a concrete marker which is located at the point where the said west Right of Way of West Avenue intersects the south Right of Way of East Second Street; thence running S72°18'15"E along said southern Right of Way of East Second Street for a distance of 9.89 FT. to a concrete marker which is at the point where the said of 9.89 FT. to a concrete marker which is at the point where the said Southern Right of Way of East Second Street intersects the western property line of Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc.; thence

running S23°42'20"W along said western property line of Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc. for a distance of 226.34 FT. to a concrete marker which is the southwest corner of the aforesaid Authority, Inc. property, thence running S66°48'40"E along the southern property
line of the aforesaid Community Action Authority, Inc. for a distance of 11ne of the aforesaid Community Action Authority, Inc. for a distance of 187.81 FT. to a concrete marker located on the western Right of Way of Jerriel Street. Said concrete marker also being the southeast corner of the property of Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc.; thence running S22°54'30"W along said western Right of Way of Jerriel Street a distance of 269.81 FT. to a concrete marker which is located on the northeast corner of Summer's Landing property; thence running S89°20'00"W along Summer's Landing property; thence running Sey-20 00 w along Summer's Landing property line a distance of 560.03 FT. to the point of beginning and being bounded on the north by lands of Sight Unlimited, Inc., East Second Street, and lands of Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc.; on the east by West Avenue and Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc.; on the east by West Avenue and Altamaha Area Community Action Authority, Inc. and Jerriel Street; on the south by lands of Summer's Landing and on the west by other lands of Grove Apartments and lands of New Brothers, Inc.; being more particularly described by a plat made by Leland H. Moss, surveyor, dated June 7, 1988 which is hereto attached and by reference made a part and parcel hereof.

## GENERAL NOTES

- Unless otherwise noted, all building dimensions are to edge of slab.
- face of curb. Sidewalks adjacent to parking are 6 feet wide; all others are 4 feet

2. All roadway dimensions are to the

- wide (unless otherwise noted). 4. Parking spaces are 10'x20'; HC spaces are 13'x20'.
- 5. All concrete curbs to be curb and gutter.
- 6. Paint handicapped symbol on pavement at handicapped stalls.

OVE

GR.

FINAL PLANS CHECKED BY: DATE: 5 007 80

ARCHITECTURAL SITE PLAN 1": 40'-0"

O EXISTING TREES TO REMAIN

TREES TO BE REMOVED

+ STREETLIGHTS



GENERAL NOTES

- 1. All installation, construction, and materials shall be per specifications (see
- 2. See paving, grading, and drainage plan for site grading and finish grade elevations.
- 3. See profile drawing for sanitary sewer profiles.
- 4. Water meters, boxes, and installation must be approved by the City of Vidalia.
- 5. Manhole tops located in paved areas to match proposed pavement elevation.
- 6. Manhole tops located in grassed areas to be six (6) inches higher than finish grade.

WATER FITTING SCHEDULE

FITTING NO.	DESCRIPTION
terramopy-predicapycin data air recentures do observamentos de distribucione.	THE RESIDENCE OF MICH. COLUMN TWO IS NOT A SECURIT OF THE PARTY OF THE

TING NO.	DESCRIPTION
1	1 - 6" Tap & Valve by Ci
ε	1 - 6" 22 1/2° C.I. Bend w/reaction block
3	1 - 6"x6"x6" C.I. Tee w/ reaction block 1 - Fire Hydrant Assembl 1 - 6"x4" Reducer 1 - 4" 90° C.I. Bend
. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 - 4" 22 1/2° C.I. Bend w/reaction block 1 - 4"x4"x4" C.I. Tee w/reaction block 2 - 4" Gate Valve & Box
5	1 - 6"x6"x6" C.I. Tee w/reaction block 1 - Fire Hydrant Assembl 1 - 6"x4" Reducer 1 - 4"x4"x4" C.I. Tee w/reaction block 1 - 4" Gate Valve & Box
6	1 - 4" 90° C.I. Bend w/reaction block

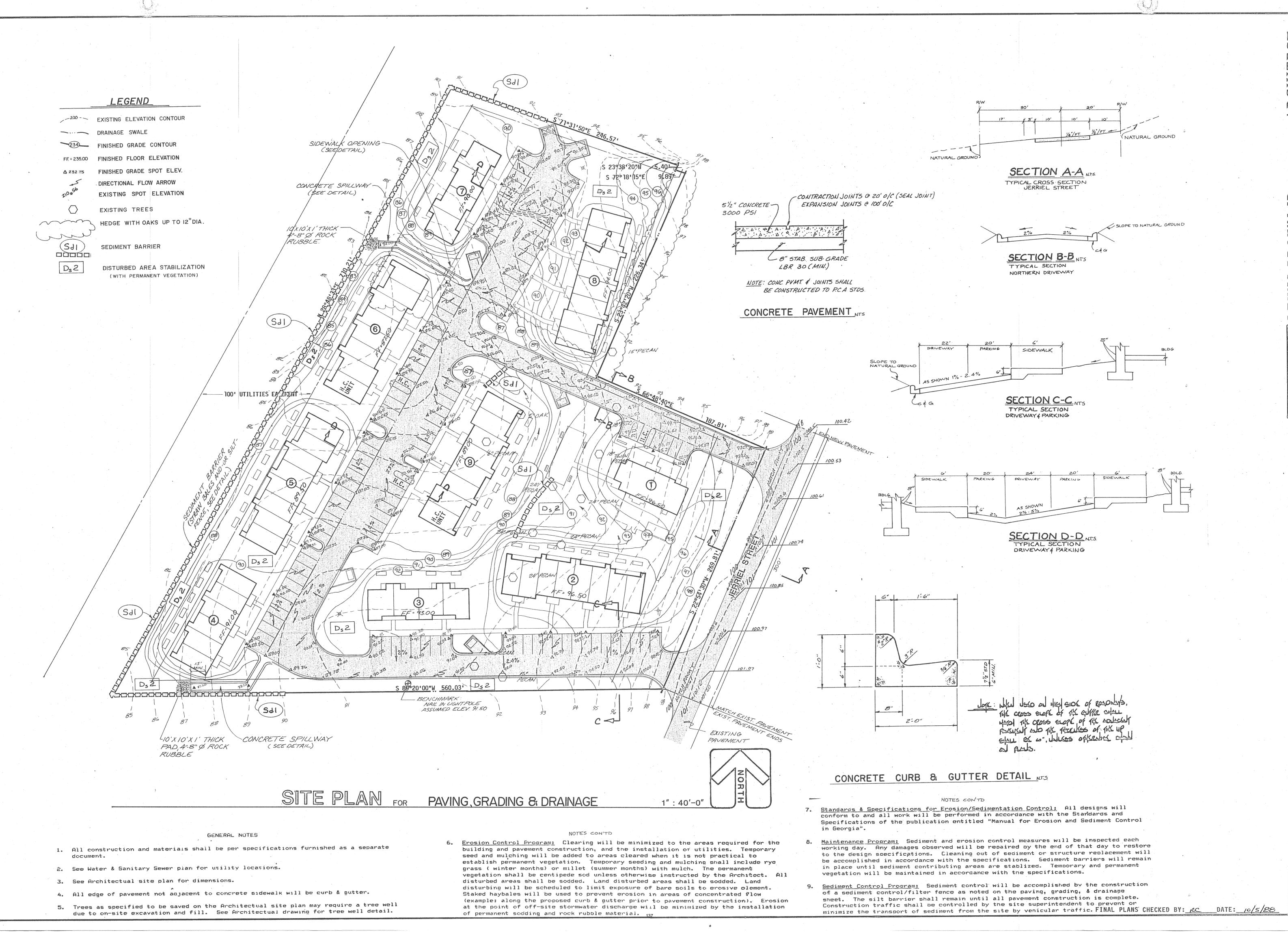
## MANHOLE SCHEDULE

1 - 4"x4"x4" C.I. Tee w/reaction block 1 - 2" Tap 1 - 2" Gate Valve & Box

anhole	Top	Invert(s)
1	85.0	East = 77.68 West = 77.58
2	90.0	North = 78.40 East = 80.30 West = 78.30
3	97.63	West = 91.00
4	85.60	Northeast = 80.10 East = 80.10 Southwest = 80.00
5	90.50	Southwest = 84.00
6	96.11	West = 89.00

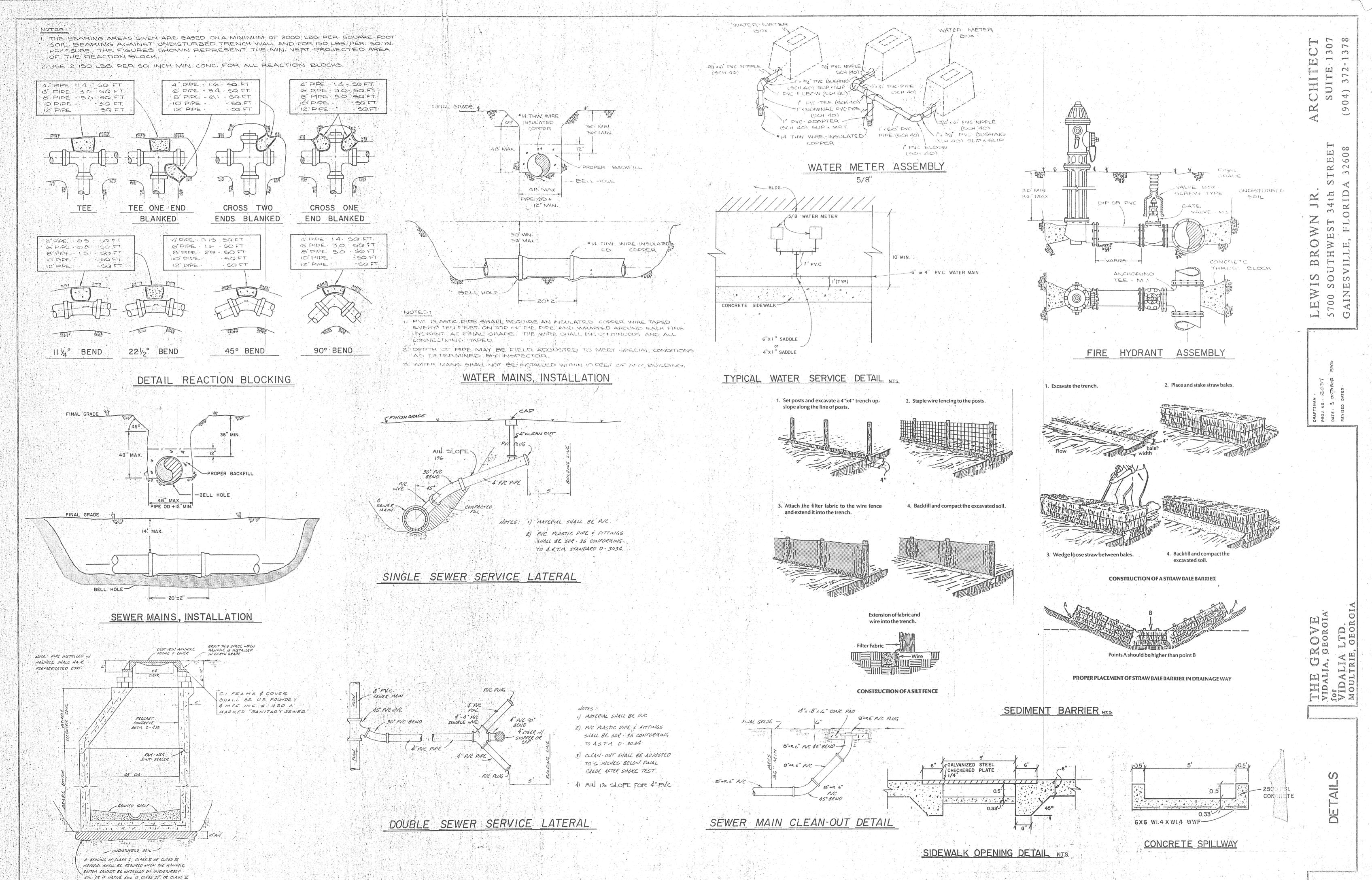
THE GROVE VIDALIA, GEORGIA

FINAL PLANS CHECKED BY: RC DATE: 10/5/88

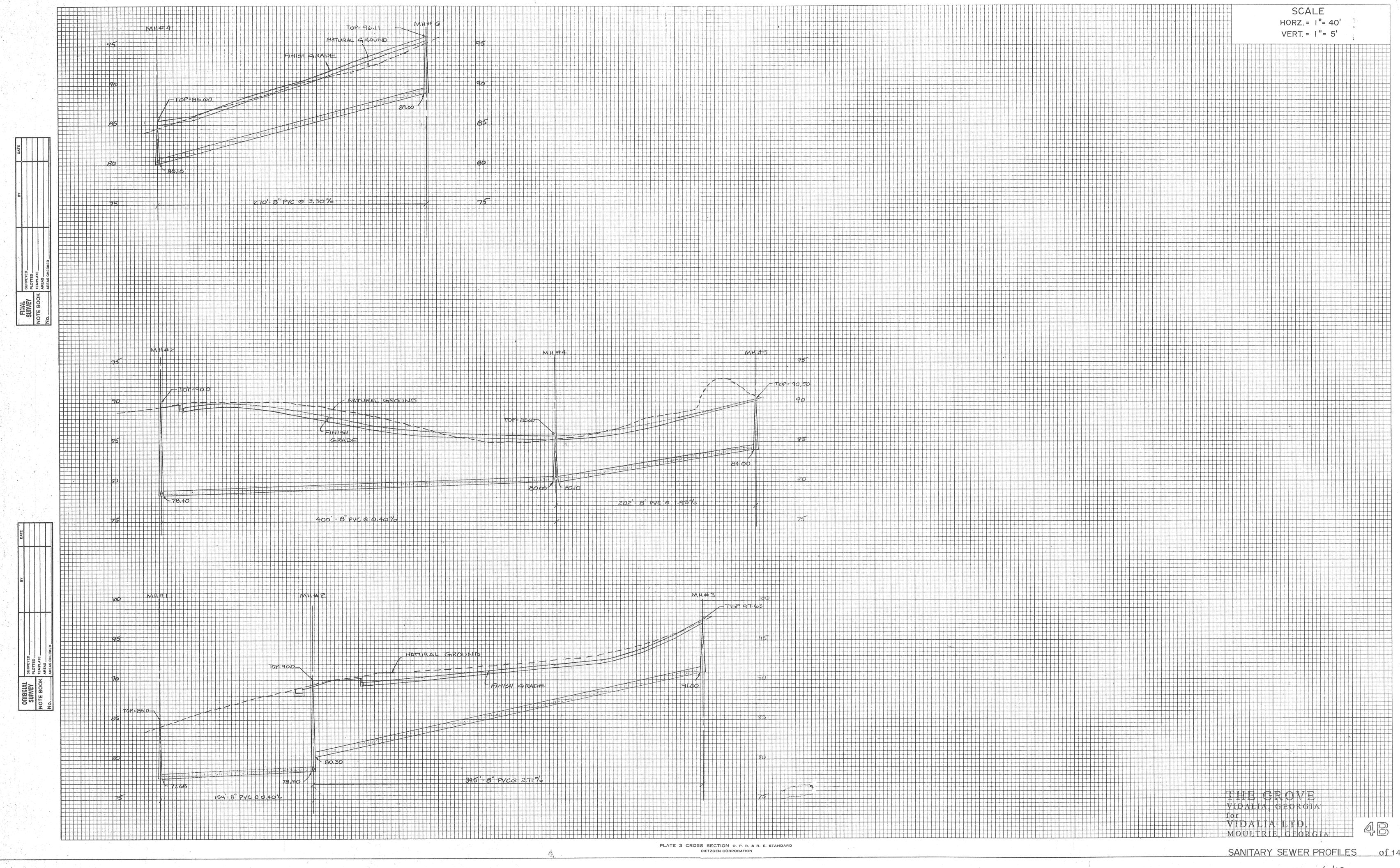


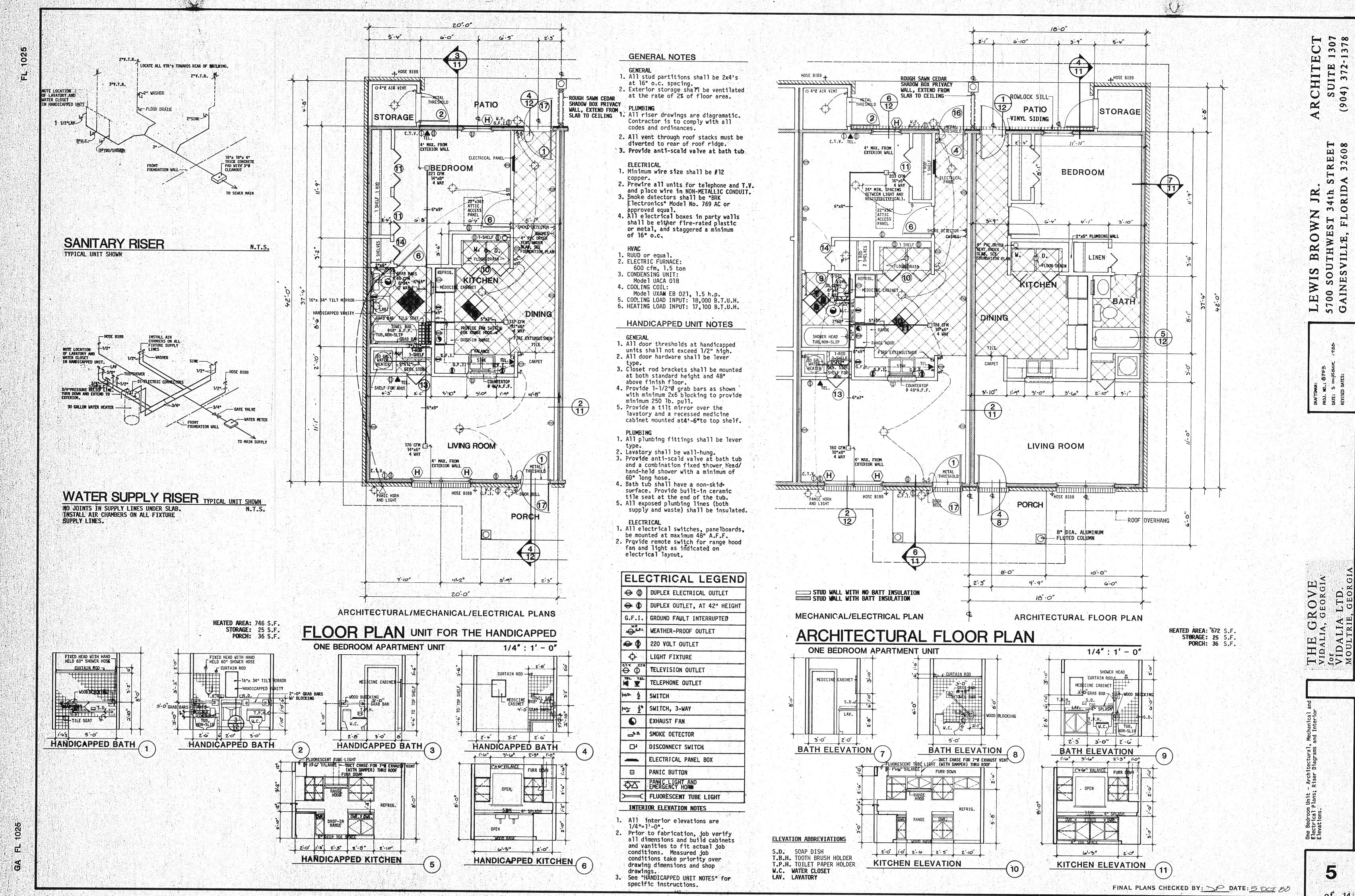
6

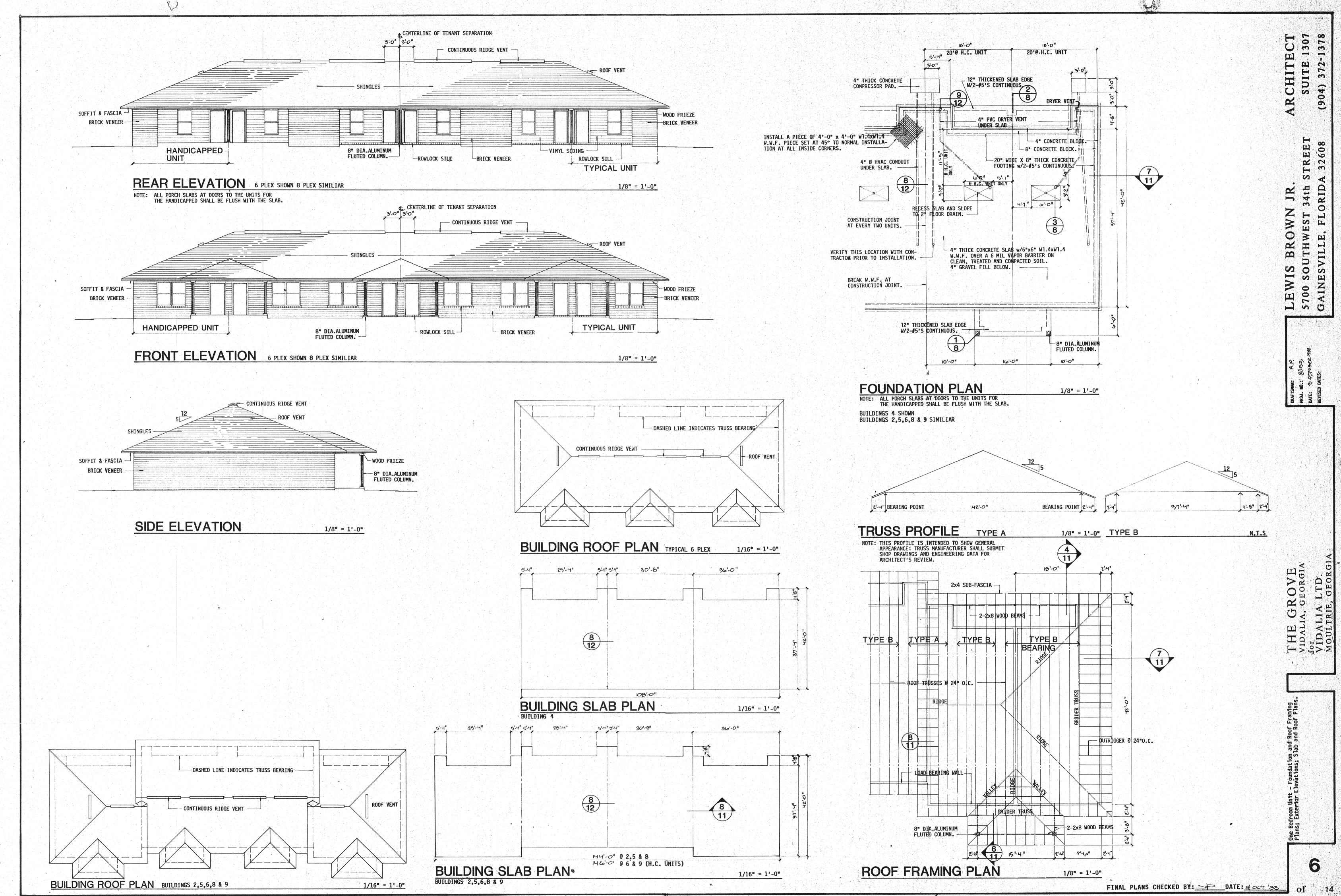
of 14



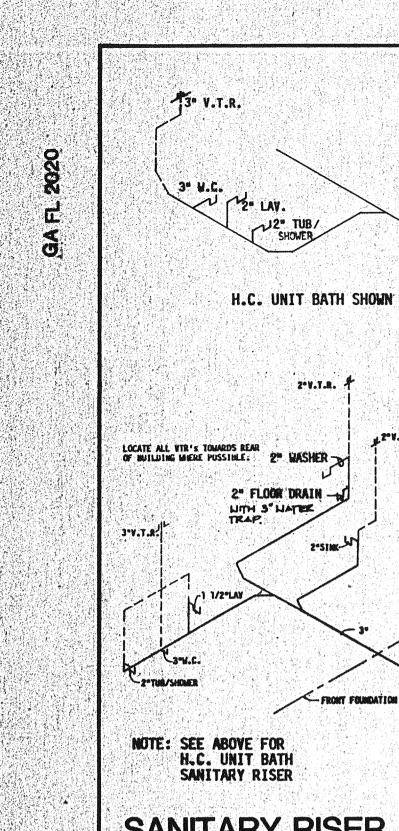
STANDARD MANHOLE CONSTRUCTION







FL 1025



**SANITARY RISER** TYPICAL UNIT SHOWN

DI-ELECTRIC COMMECTOR 40 CALLON WATER HEATER OF LAVATORY AND MATER CLOSET IN NAMOICAPPED UNIT.

N.T.S.

**WATER SUPPLY RISER** 

DUCT CHASE FOR 7"0 EXHAUST VENT (WITH DAMPER) THRU ROOF

FURR DOWN

HANDICAPPED KITCHEN

NO JOINTS IN SUPPLY LINES UNDER SLAB.
INSTALL AIR CHAMBERS ON ALL FIXTURE SUPPLY LINES. TYPICAL UNIT SHOWN

FLOOR PLAN

1-ROD 1-SHELF

BEDROOM #2

UNIT FOR HANDICAPPED

FIXED HEAD WITH HAND HELD 60" SHOWER HOSE -MEDICINE CABINET MEDICINE CABINET 16"x 34" TILT MIRROR TUB HANTI-SCALD CONTROLS 2'-6" 9", 2'-6" 3'-0" HANDICAPPED BATH 4

GF.

ARCHITECTURAL/MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL PLANS

PANIC HORI

AND LIGHT

26'-0"

8-0"

PATIO

, 2'-4", 3'-0"

LIVING ROOM

TEL.

PORCH

1/4":1'-0"

GRAB BARS 🖟

HANDICAPPED BATH

HANDICAPPED

F DRYER VENT

10-41

BEDROOM #1

4'-8"

HANDICAPPED KITCHEN HANDICAPPED BATH BOX IN DUCT CHASE FOR 7.0 EXHAUST VENT (WITH DAMPER) THRU ROOF إ'-0" 2'-2" ع'-6" الملا" VALANCE WOOD BASE 6" DEEP TOE SPACE 4-8" 1.6"

IL VALANCE-

PROVIDE FAN SWITCH

3. Provide anti-scald valve at bath tub T. Minimum wire size shall be #12 2. Prewire all units for telephone and T.V. 3. Smoke detectors shall be "BRK approved equal.

4. All electrical boxes in party walls shall be either fire-rated plastic

or metal, and staggered a minimum of 16" o.c.

GENERAL NOTES

at 16" o.c. spacing.

codes and ordinances.

1. All stud partitions shall be 2x4's

2. Exterior storage shall be ventilated at the rate of 2% of floor area.

1. All riser drawings are diagramatic. Contractor is to comply with all

2. All vent through roof stacks must be

and place wire in NON-METALLIC CONDUIT.

Electronics" Model No. 769 AC or

diverted to rear of roof ridge.

GENERAL

ELECTRICAL

1. RUUD or equal. 2. ELECTRIC FURNACE 800 cfm, 2 ton

3. CONDENSING UNIT: Model UACA 024 4. COOLING COIL:

Model UXAN EB 025, 2.0 h.p.
5. COOLING LOAD INPUT: 24,000 B.T.U.H. 6. HEATING LOAD INPUT: 20,500 B.T.U.H.

HANDICAPPED UNIT NOTES

GENERAL
1. All door thresholds at handicapped units shall not exceed 1/2" high.
2. All door hardware shall be lever

type.
3. Closet rod brackets shall be mounted at both standard height and 48"

above finish floor. 4. Provide 1-1/2"Ø grab bars as shown with minimum 2x6 blocking to provide minimum 250 lb. pull.

5. Provide a tilt mirror over the lavatory and a recessed medicine cabinet mounted at 54" to top shelf.

1. All plumbing fittings shall be lever

 Lavatory shall be wall-hung.
 Provide anti-scald valve at bath tub and a combination fixed shower head/

hand-held shower with a minimum of 60" long hose.
4. Bath tub shall have a non-skid surface. Provide built-in ceramic

tile seat at the end of the tub. 5. All exposed plumbing lines (both supply and waste) shall be insulated.

ELECTRICAL

1. All electrical switches, panelboards, be mounted at maximum 48" A.F.F. 2. Provide remote switch for range hood fan and light as indicated on electrical layout.

**ELEVATION ABBREVIATIONS** 

S.D. SOAP DISH T.B.H. TOOTH BRUSH HOLDER T.P.H. TOILET PAPER HOLDER

INTERIOR ELEVATION NOTES 1. All interior elevations are 1/4"=1'-0".

and vanities to fit actual job conditions. Measured job conditions take priority over drawing dimensions and shop drawings.

3'-0"

BATH ELEVATION

KITCHEN ELEVATION

KITCHEN ELEVATION 2'-6" 2'-6" SHOWER HEAD. CURTAIN ROD TOWEL BAR -BATH ELEVATION

ARCHITECTURAL FLOOR PLAN

ROWLOCK SILL-

7'-0"

26'-0"

PATIO

7'-8"

2" SELOOR DRAIN

FIRE EXTINGUISHER

24" MIN. SPACING BETWEEN LIGHT AND

-4°x5°

3'-0" 2'-4"

- ROWLOCK SILL

DINING

LIVING ROOM

PORCH

5'-6"

c.t.v. —

-8" DIA.ALUMINUM

FLUTED COLUMN

11-6", 3'-6", 2'-2", 1-0",

-1"6"VALANCE

6'-2"

SIMILAR

101-4"

BEDROOM #1

-MEDICINE CABINET

BEDROOM #2

STUD WALL WITH BATT INSULATION

MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL PLAN

HOSE BIBB

8" DIA.ALUMINUM FLUTED COLUMN.

ACCESS PANEL 22"x36 ATTIC

-8°x10"

CHIMES D

EXTERIOR WALL (TYPICAL).

STUD WALL WITH NO BATT INSULATION

ARCHITECTURAL FLOOR PLAN

PANIC HORN

AND LIGHT

TWO BEDROOM APARTMENT UNIT

WOODI BASE

2'-0" 1'-6" 2'-6" 1'-6" 2'-10" 2'-4"

SHOWER HEAD -

FURR DOWN

DUCT CHASE FOR 7"Ø EXHAUST VENT
(WITH DAMPER) THRU ROOF

HEATED AREA: 784 S.F. STORAGE: 20 S.F. PORCH: 62 S.F.

- ROOF OVERHANG

7'-0"

1/4": 1' - 0"

ELECTRICAL LEGEND

→ DUPLEX ELECTRICAL OUTLET DUPLEX OUTLET, AT 42" HEIGHT GROUND FAULT INTERRUPTED ⊕ et.i WEATHER-PROOF OUTLET 220 VOLT OUTLET LIGHT FIXTURE TELEVISION OUTLET TELEPHONE OUTLET SWITCH SWITCH, 3-WAY EXHAUST FAN SMOKE DETECTOR DISCONNECT SWITCH ELECTRICAL PANEL BOX PANIC BUTTON PANIC LIGHT AND EMERGENCY HORN  $\Delta \Delta$ 

FLUORESCENT TUBE LIGHT FINAL PLANS CHECKED BY: DATE: 50188

Prior to fabrication, job verify all dimensions and build cabinets

3. See "HANDICAPPED UNIT NOTES" for specific instructions.

REET 32608

- Architectural, Riser Diagrams a Two Bedroom Unit -Electrical Plans; F Elevations.

of' 14



0808

ARCHITECT SUITE 1307

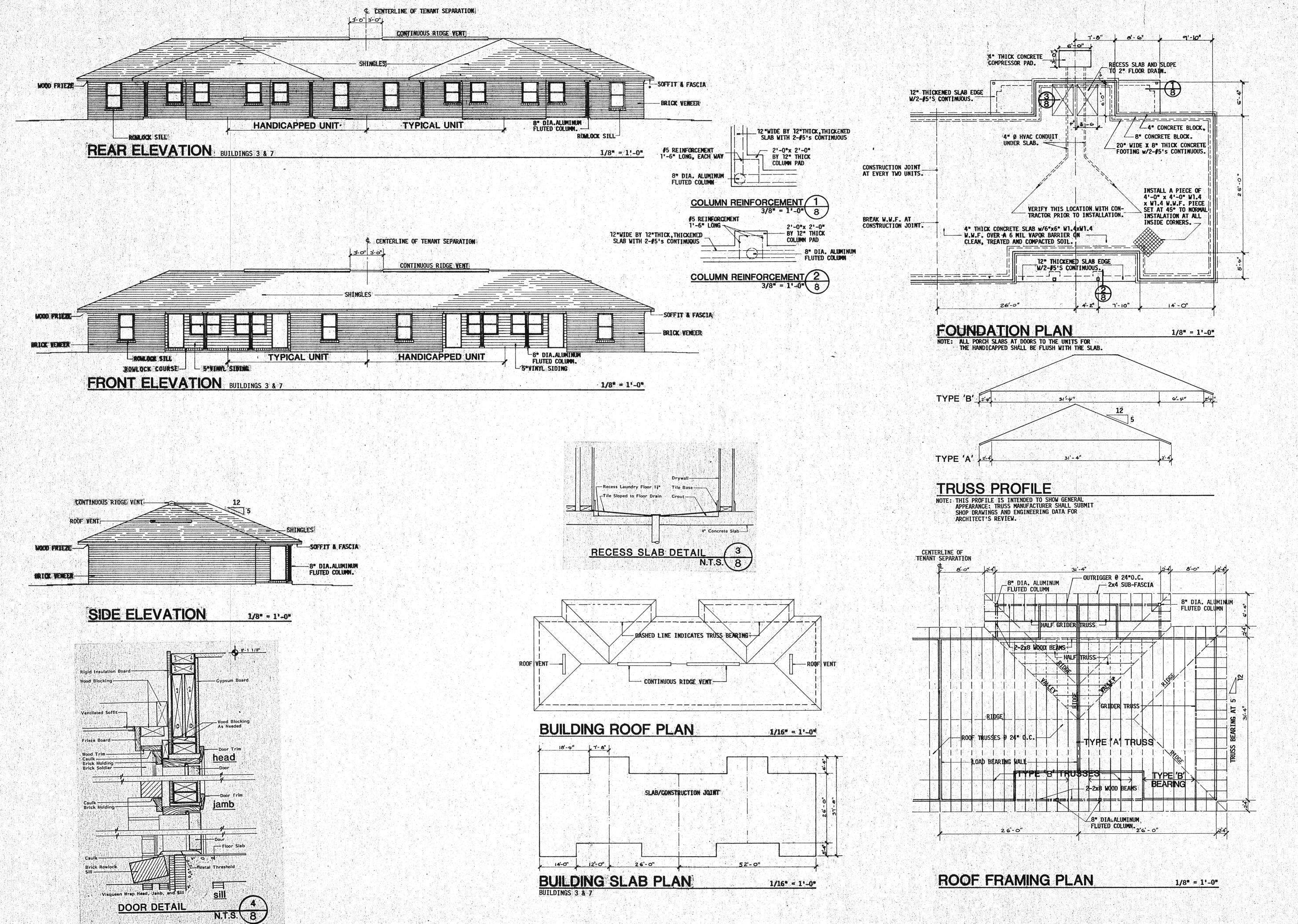
> EWIS BROWN JR. 00 SOUTHWEST 34th STREE

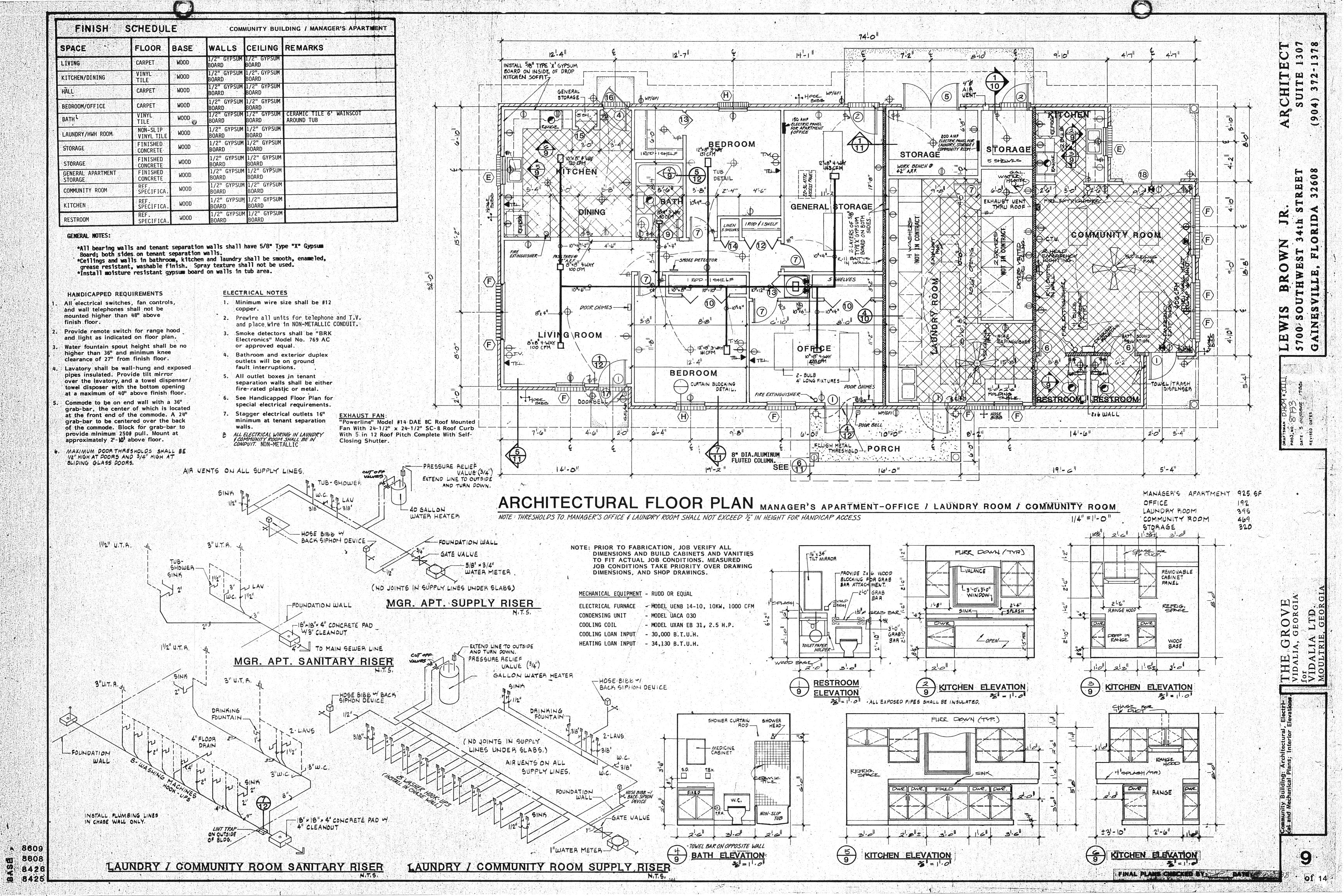
IND. ID. 8753
INTER OCTOBER 1988
RETIED DATES:

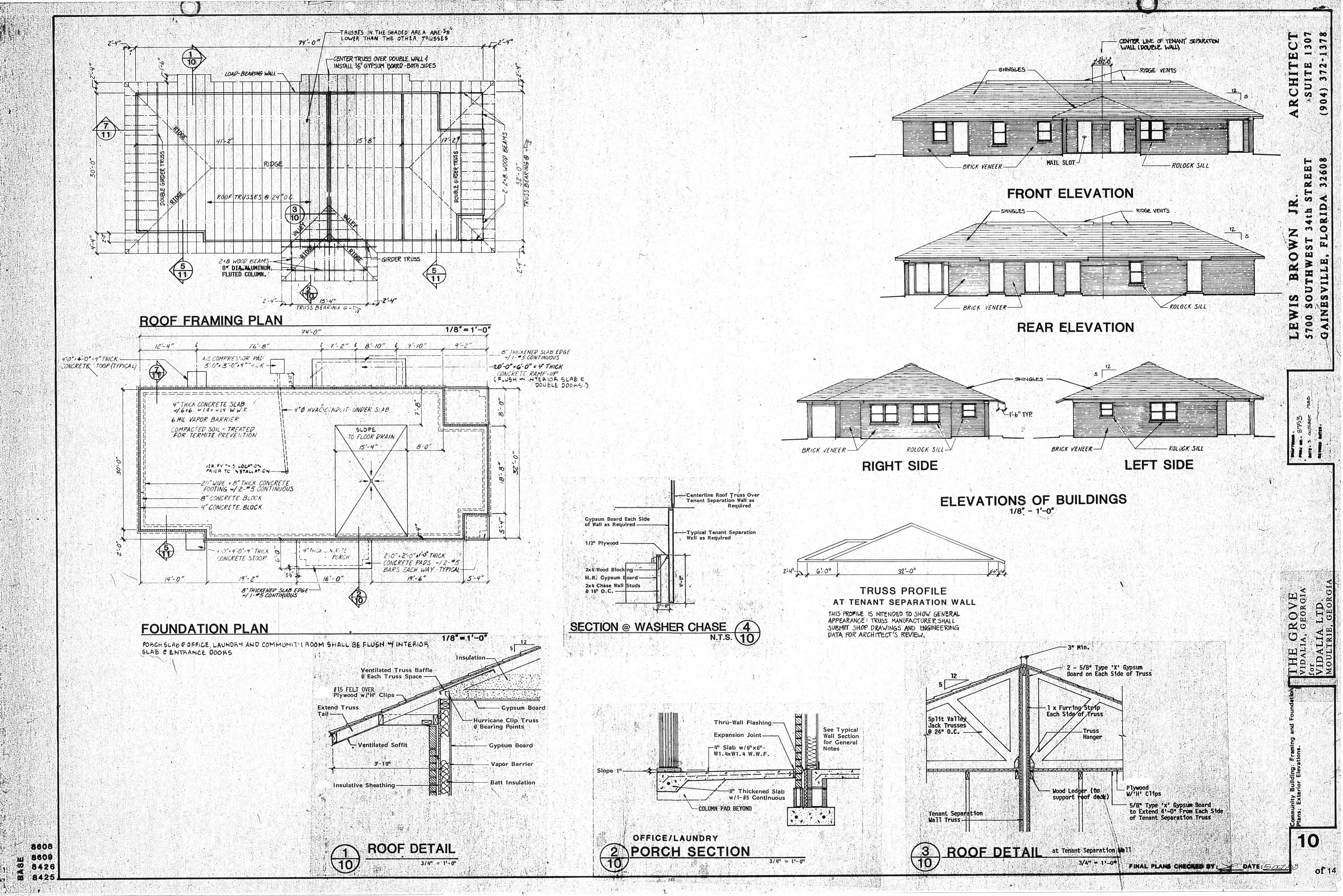
THE GROVE
VIDALIA, GEORGIA
VIDALIA, LTD.
MOULTRIE, GEORGIA

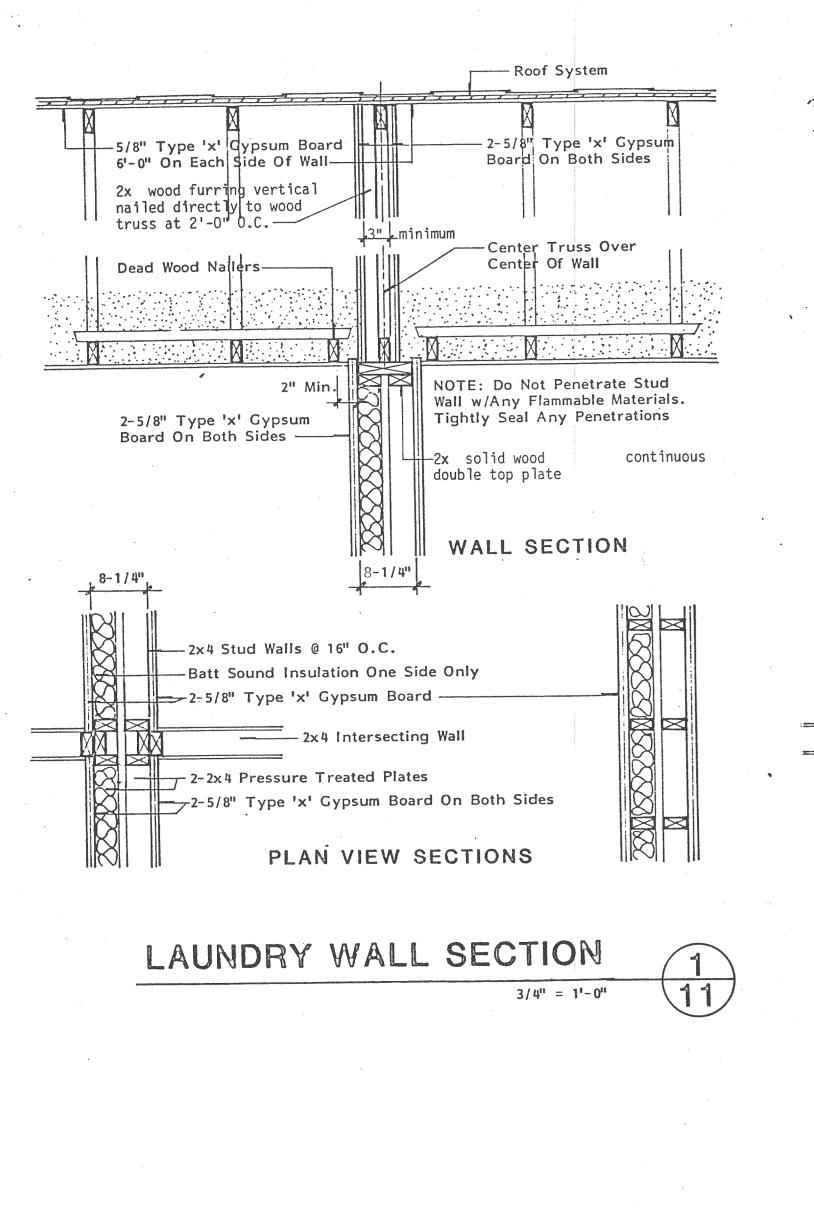
Bedroom Unit - Foundation and Roof Fren s; Exterior Elevations; Slab and Roof i

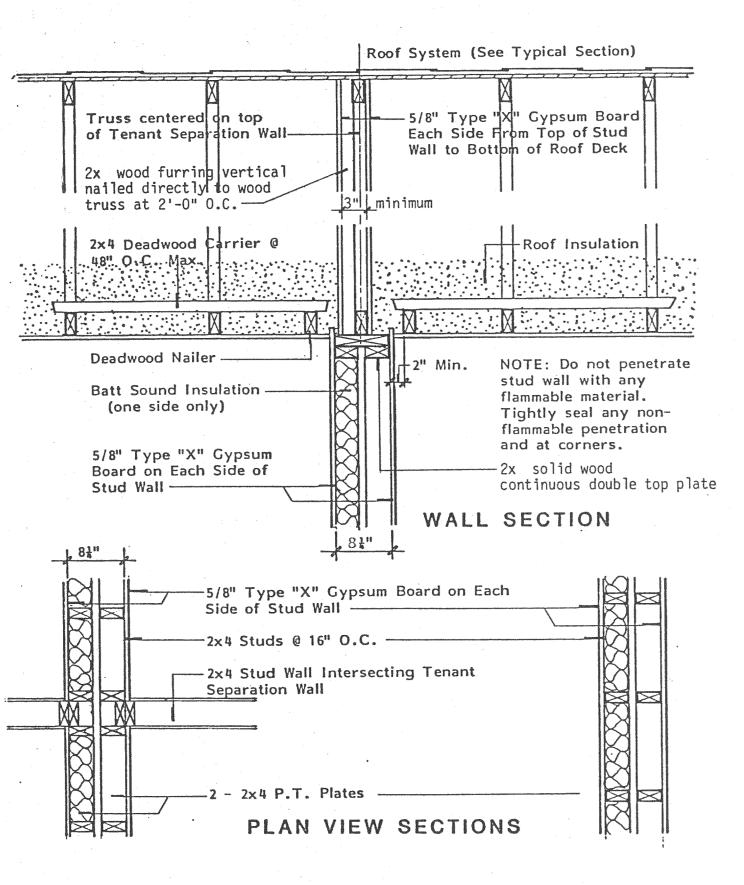
8

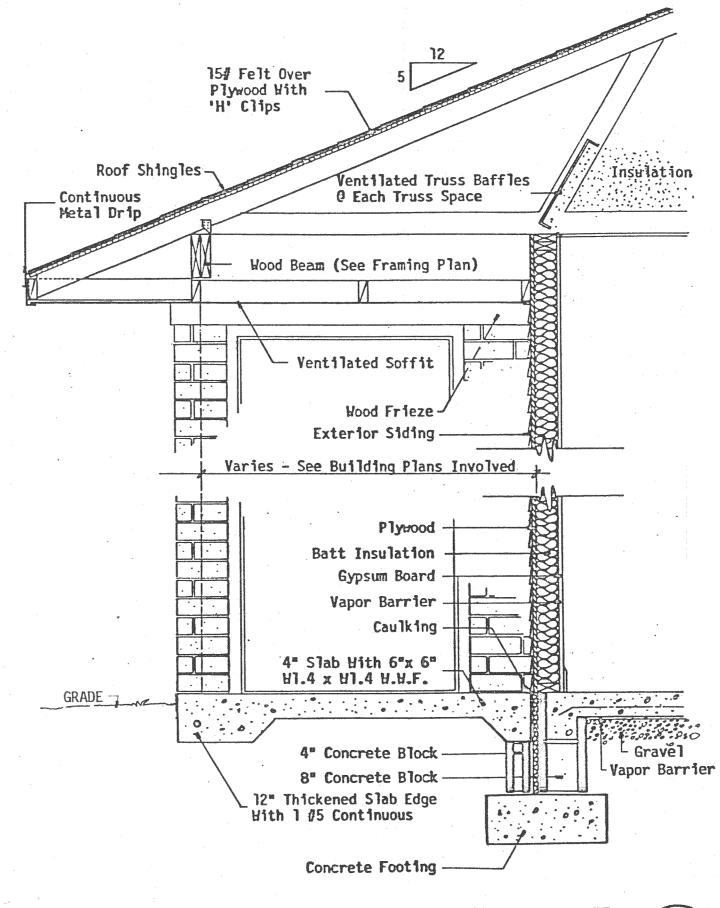


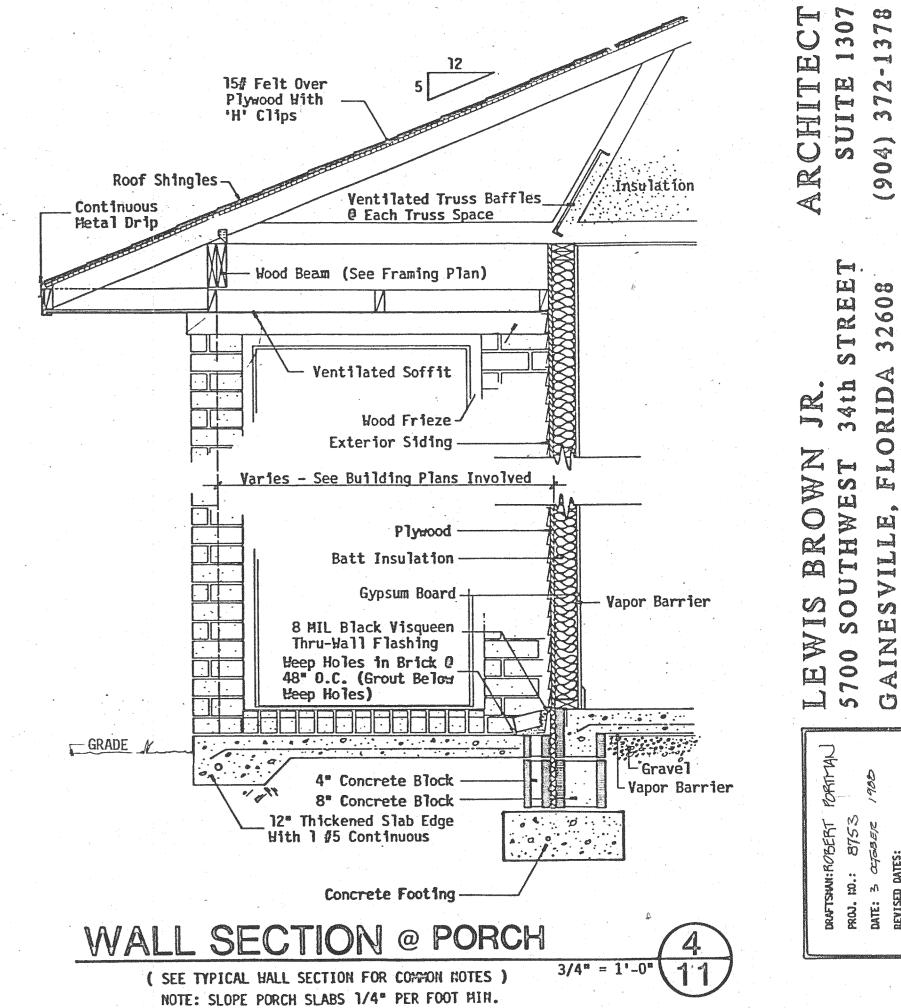














\_1/2" Gypsum Board

@ Bearing Point

- Wood Base

W.W.F.

200

11-811

20 20 20

-4" Concrete Slab

 $W/6" \times 6" - W1.4 \times W1.4$ 

└─6 MIL Vapor Barrier

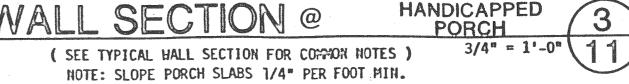
-8" Concrete Block

-Hurricane Clip Trusses

-2x4 Stud Wall @ 16" O.C.

-Batt Insularion

-Gypsum Board



Ventilated Truss Baffles

**Gypsum** 

Board

--2×4

- Gypsum

@ Each Truss Space

Roof Shingles -

- Ventilated Soffit

Wood Frieze

VARIES

ru" Concrete Slab w/

Expansion Joint-

42"Thickened Slab

PORCH SECTION

Edge w/2-#5 Continuous

6"×6"-W1.4×W1.4 W.W.F.

Insulative Sheathing-

Vapor Barrier—

Brick Veneer -

15# Felt Over

Plywood With -'H' Clips

Hurricane Clip Trusses

- Subfascia

8" Dia. Aluminum

Fluted Column. -

2-2 x 8 Beam

Slope 1" Min.

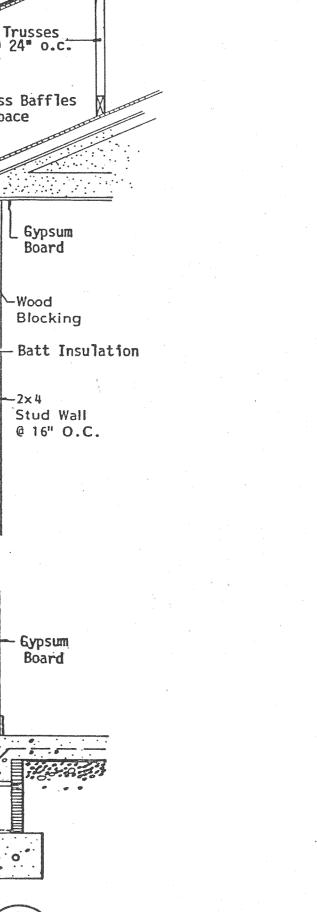
PATIO /

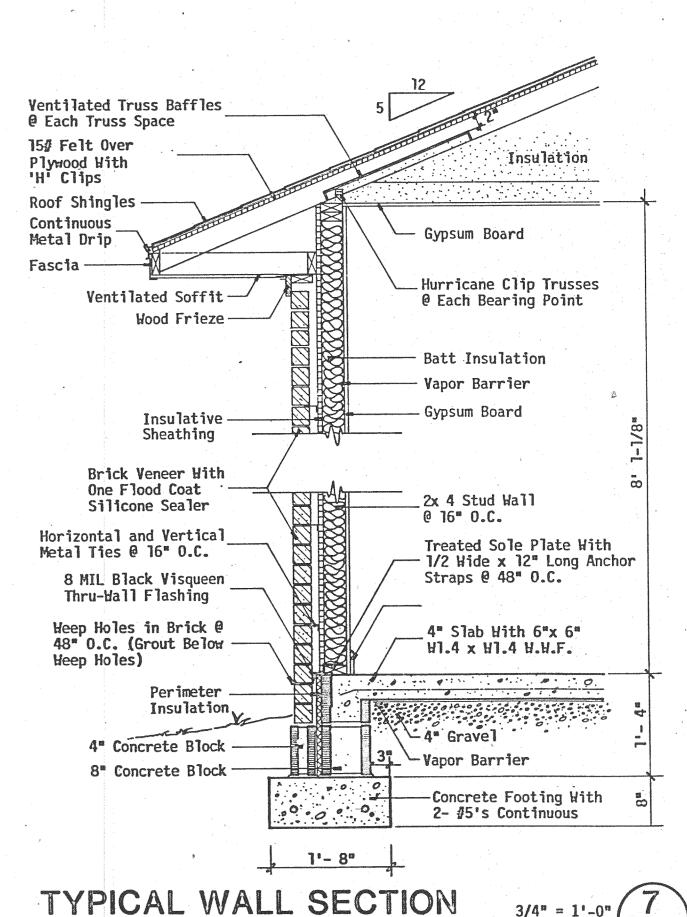
@ Each Bearing Point

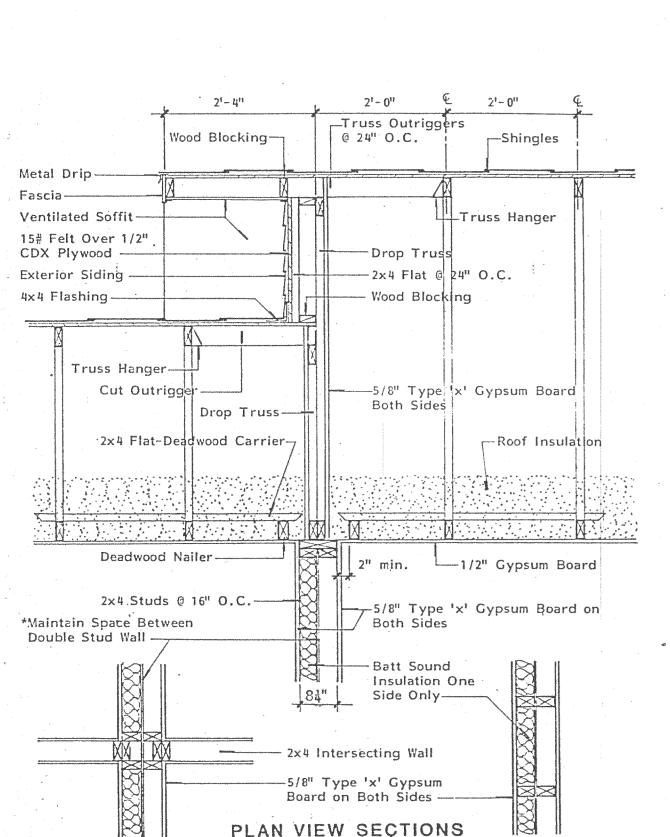
Continuous Metal Drip

MATCH TO BUILDING

OVERHANG lacktriang











WALL SECTION

15# Felt Over

Roof Shingles -

— Continuous Metal Drip

Subfascia -

-Fascia

Plywood w/"H" Clips-

-Ventilated Soffit

Soldier Course -

Wood Frieze -

41-411

Rigid Insulative Sheathing-

Brick Veneer w/Ties @ 16" O.C.

1 Flood Coat Silicone Sealer—

(Vertical and Horizontal) -

Thru-Wall Flashing -

(Grout Below) -

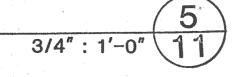
Weep Holes @ 48" O.C.

R-4 Perimeter Insulation-

Concrete Footing w/2-#51s

4" Concrete Block-

Continuous ·



3/4'' = 1' - 0''

FINAL PLANS CHECKED BY: DATE: 5 OCT 88

OVE

00

IDALIA IOULTRIE,

U S

5

8

0

9

STREE 32608

**W** 0

700

el o o

量量

0 님 도

700 SOUTHWE

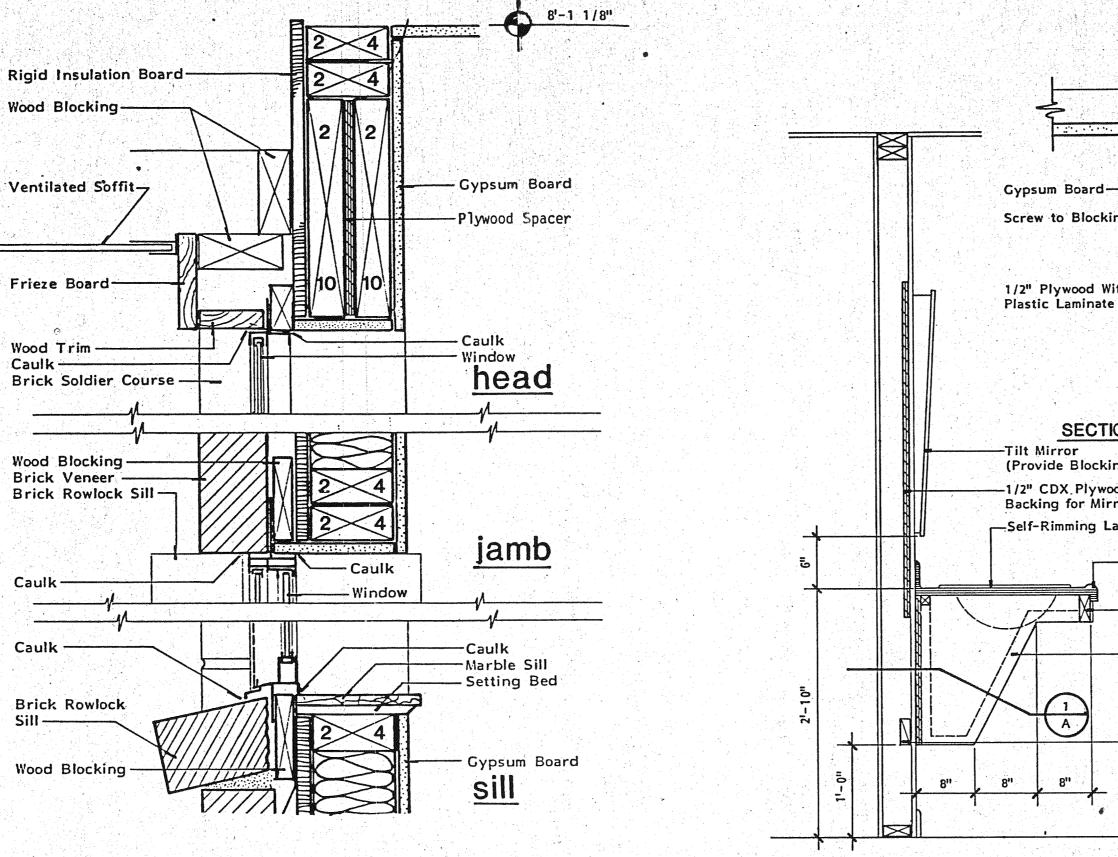
THE GROVE VIDALIA, GEORGIA: VIDALIA LTD. MOULTRIE, GEORGI.

8

TREET 32608

12





8' 1- 1/8"

Gypsum Board

-Door Trim

<u>head</u>

<u>jamb</u>

Gypsum Board

Door Trim

-Door Casing

3" = 1'-0"

Floor Slab

<u>5</u> 12

-Ceramic Tile

-1x4 Cleat

Caulk -

Caulk -

Wood Nailer (See Typical Wall Section)-

Ventilated Soffit -

15# Felt Over

Frieze Board

Caulk

Wood Mold -

Door Casing -

15# Felt Over

Vinyl Siding-

Brick Sill-

Wood Mold

Metal Threshold

Door Casing

Caulk

DOOR DETAIL

Brick Sill-

Threshold Shall Not Exceed 1/2"

HANDICAPPED UNIT

1/2" M.R. Gypsum Board

5/8" Type "X" M.R. Gypsum Board

or at Tenant Separation Wall'

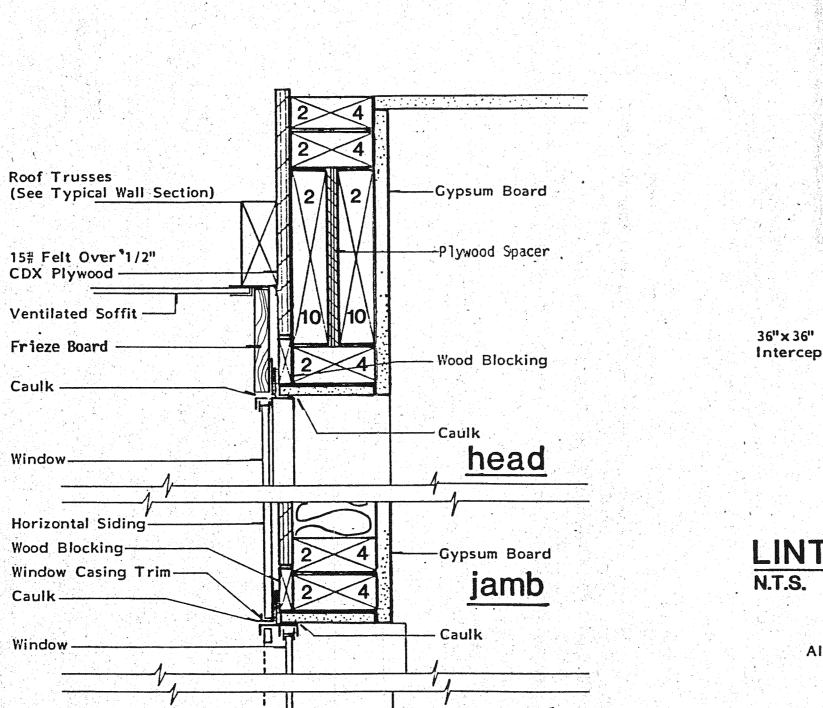
DOOR SILL DETAIL

TUB DETAIL AT WALL

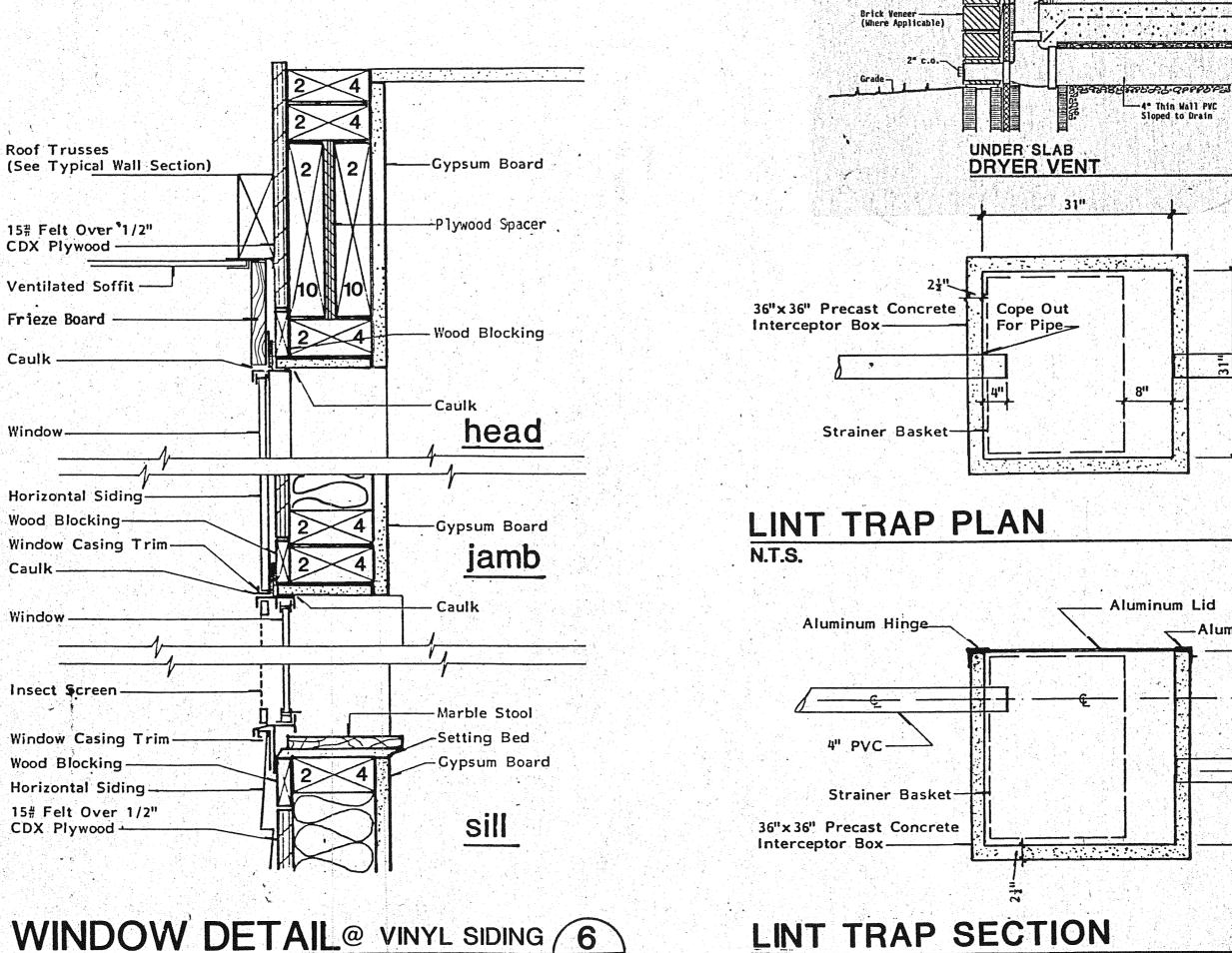
Metal Threshold

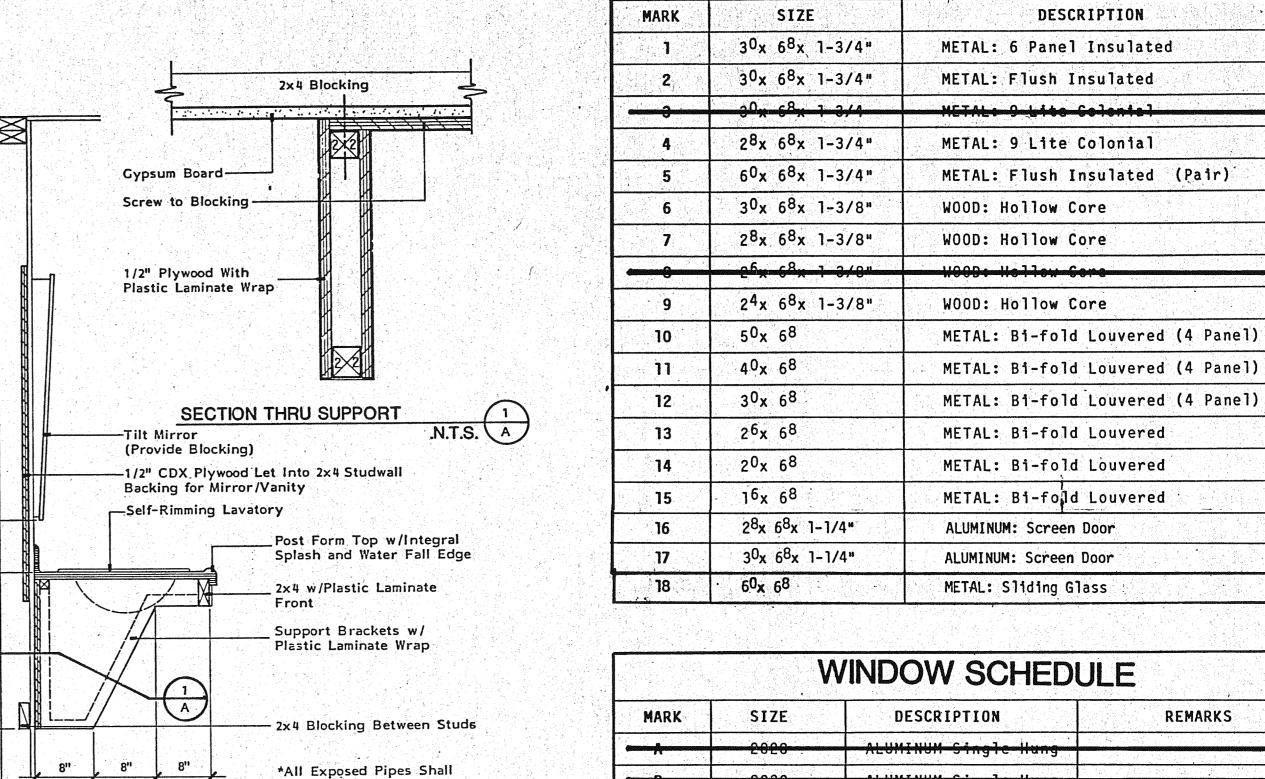
Caulk-

Plywood



WINDOW DETAIL @ BRICK VENEER 2





2. CEILINGS AND WALL IN BATHROOMS AND KITCHENS shall be smooth, enameled, grease resistant, washable finish. Spray finish shall NOT be used.

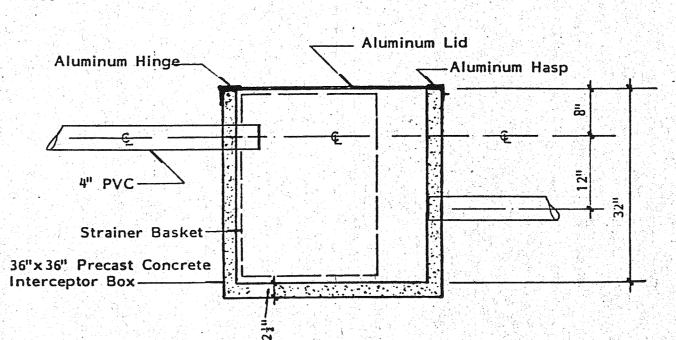
4" Concrete Slab w/6 X 6,

3. MOISTURE RESISTANT GYPSUM BOARD shall be used around tub wall perimeter.

- Centerline of tenant separation

그 동생님이 그 그래요 하는 이 그리면서 그런 모임이 한 보이 한 사람이 있다. 그는 경우 이 등 전투 전투 이 등 경수를 하는 것을 <del>보고</del> 요 하는 것을 모음		<u> 크림 및 보고 : 100 글로 10분호</u> 모르기 :	<u> </u>		
HANDICAPPED VANITY DETAIL (3)	E	3030 ALUM	NUM Single H	ung	
N.T.S \(\frac{12}{}\)		3040 ALUM	NUM Single H	ung	
		3044 ALUM	WUM Single W		
	H	3050 ALUM	NUM Single H	ung	
Dryer Vent————————————————————————————————————		e insect screen fo en wrap heads, jar			
Grade 3323358437653509999993		FIN	ISH SCH	IEDULE	DWELLING UNITS
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □	SPACE	FLOOR	BASE	WALLS	CEILING
UNDER SLAB DRYER VENT 9	LIVING	Carpet	Wood	1/2" Gyp.sum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
31" (12)	DINING	Vinyl Tile	Wood	1/2" Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
	KITCHEN	Vinyl Tile	Wood	1/2 Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
이 있으면 보다 하는 사용이 가지 않는 하는 것은 사용이 되었다. 그런 그는 그런 그는 그를 보고 있는 것은 모든 것을 받는 것을 받았다. 것을 받는 것을 받았다. 것을 받는 것을 받는 것을 받았다면 받았다. 것을 받는 것을 받았다면 받았다면 받았다면 받았다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었다면 없었	BEDROOM	Carpet	Wood	1/2" Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
36"x36" Precast Concrete Cope Out	BATH	Vinyl Tile	Wood	1/2 Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
Interceptor Box————————————————————————————————————	INTERIOR STORAGE	Vinyl Tile	Wood	1/2" Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
	EXTERIOR STORAGE	Finished Concrete	Wood	1/2" Gypsum Board	1/2" Gypsum Board
Strainer Basket	1. ALL TENANT	SEPERATION WALLS	shall have 5	/8" Type "X" Gyp	sum Board on

Be insulated



	N		TF	<b>7</b> A	P	S	C:	Tl	0	N					1	/
<b>J.</b> T	.s												rdan (19			

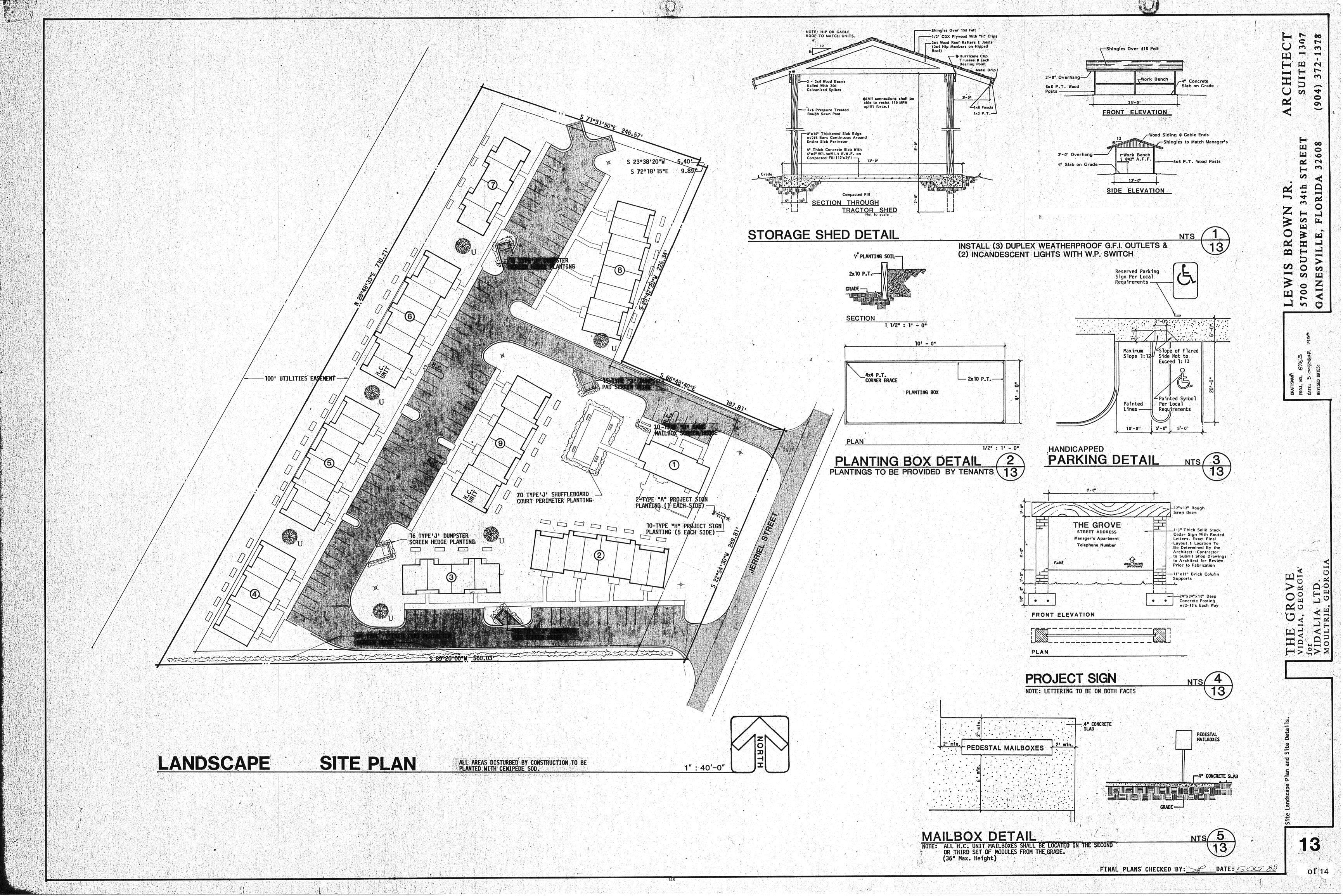
W 1.4 X W 1.4 W.W.F.= wall every other unit Break at Joint -Preformed metal joint

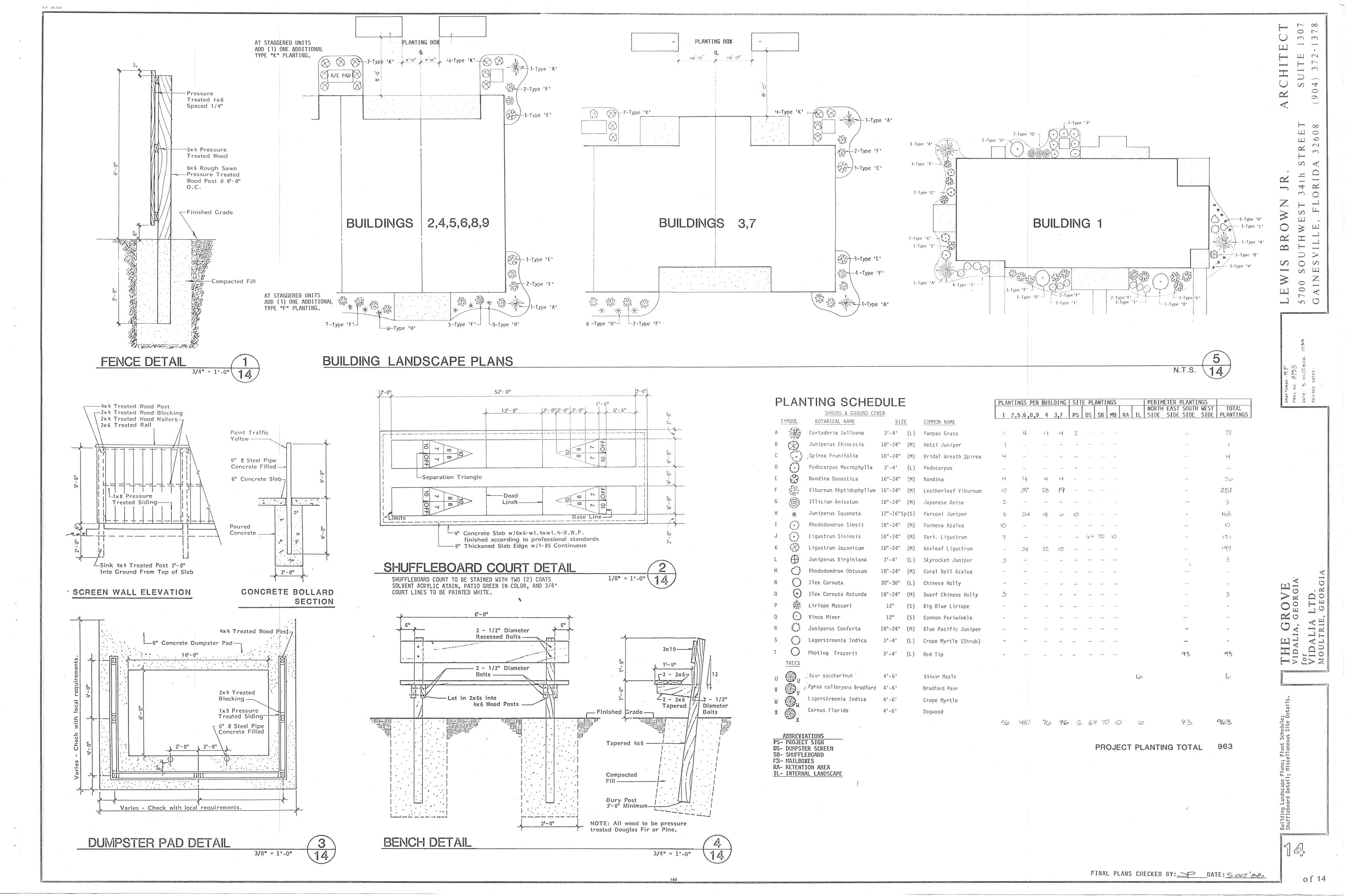
DOOR SCHEDULE

		보고		- 44		1	14-1		: " w.;	577		dia.	1100	Stage 5	. 7		- 4	막성	9.11	1	·
	10		1		<b>A</b>	10	- B					- Charles	I 🖍	<b>~ B</b>	7 8			<b>~</b> □			ð.,
號	31			. )	n	. 1 3	-		-	11	•		16		V					IT	43
简.	<u>.</u>		, <b>D</b>			<b>₩</b> Ø			8	v	V		1 V	<b>/</b> [	y		J 📞		1 W		1.
-37		1360	G.J					11.			1.5					475	1,000		140		
-21	43	3 to 2.5	5.00					3, 11,6			11.5			-		-	-	-	-	-	******************
	20° - 1				- /					*4.7				. 4 . 4		127. 1		4.3	1. 5711.1		

N.T.S.

(12)





#### ARTICLE X. - R-4 APARTMENT DISTRICT

Section 1000. - Declaration of legislative intent.

The purpose of establishing apartment districts shall be to encourage the logical and timely development of land for apartment purposes in accordance with the objectives, policies, and proposals of the future land use plan; to permit a variety of housing; to assure the suitable design of apartments in order to protect the surrounding environment of adjacent and nearby neighborhoods; and to insure that the proposed development will constitute a residential environment of sustained desirability and stability and not produce a volume of traffic in excess of the capacity for which access streets are designed.

Section 1001. - Use regulations.

A building may be erected or used, and a lot may be used or occupied for the following purposes, and no other, provided that the requirements of the following sections are met:

- (1) Apartment house or group of apartment houses which constitute a single operating or proprietary unit.
- (2) Any use permitted in an R-3 District, excluding detached mobile homes, not within a mobile home park.
- (3) Accessory uses customarily incidental to the above uses.

(Ord. of 3-11-91, § 4; Ord. of 12-14-98)

Section 1002. - Height regulations.

The maximum height of buildings and other structures erected or enlarged in this district shall be:

(1) For any dwelling, thirty-five (35) feet and not to exceed three (3)

about:blank 2/20/2017

stories.

(2) For any building accessory to any dwelling, fifteen (15) feet and not exceeding one (1) story.

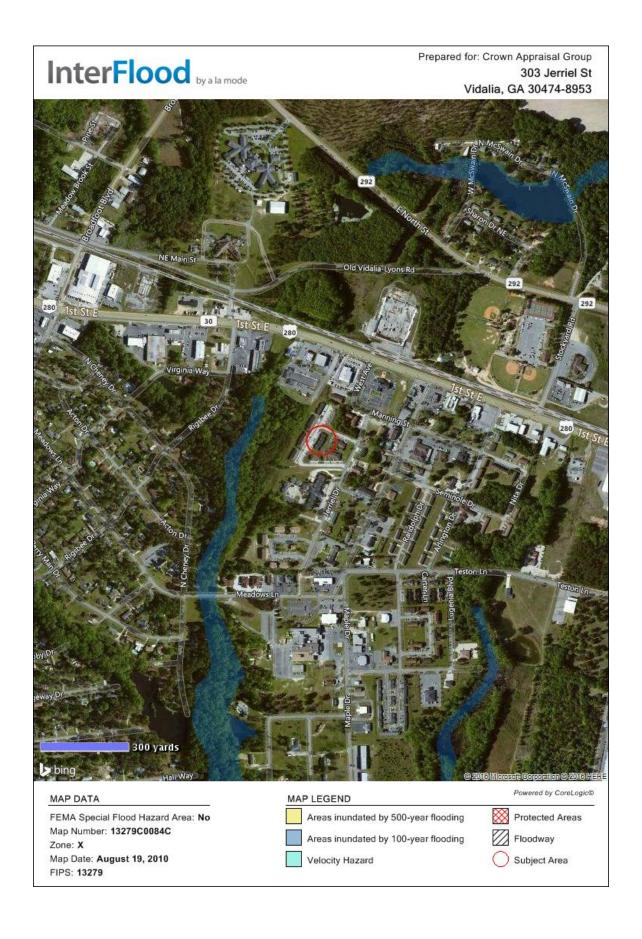
Section 1003. - Area, width and yard regulations.

- (a) The lot area, lot width, yard requirements and building coverage requirements for single-family dwellings, two-family—twins and two-family—duplexes shall be the same as required in the R-3 High Density Residential District, article VIII.
- (b) Apartment building:
  - (1) *Building coverage:* Not more than fifteen (15) percent of the lot area shall be occupied by a building or buildings.
  - (2) *Dwelling units per acre:* There shall be not more than ten (10) dwelling units per developable acre.
  - (3) *Front yard:* There shall be a front yard on each lot which shall be not less than fifty (50) feet in depth.
  - (4) Side and rear yards: No building shall be located closer than thirty (30) feet to a side or rear property line adjacent to a residential district, or within twenty-five (25) feet of any property line.
  - (5) *Distance between buildings:* The distance, at the closest point, between any two (2) buildings of a group of apartments shall not be less than ten (10) feet.
  - (6) *Paving:* All areas provided for use by vehicles and all pedestrian walks shall be constructed in accordance with city specifications. All drives and parking areas shall be curbed.
  - (7) Access: Provision shall be made for safe and efficient ingress and egress to and from vehicle streets and highways serving the apartments without undue congestion to or interference with normal traffic flow.
  - (8) *Utilities:* No development shall be permitted unless public water

about:blank 2/20/2017

- supply and sanitary sewerage is supplied.
- (9) *Plan:* The proposed development shall be constructed in accordance with an overall plan and shall be designed as a unified architectural unit with appropriate landscaping.
- (10) *Recreation:* The developer shall be encouraged to give consideration to the provision of community areas, laundry facilities, playground and totlots and other services necessary for the comfort and convenience of apartment residents.

about:blank 2/20/2017





Deed Book 5 W Page 56

Instrument # 1492

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF CLINCH

### WARRANTY DEED

THIS INDENTURE, made this 30th day of June, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-nine, between JOHN W. STRICKLAND and WALLACE L. JERNIGAN, of the first part, and QUAIL HOLLOW RRH, L.P., a Georgia limited partnership, of the second part.

WITNESSETH: that the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and other valuable considerations, in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, all those lots, tracts, or parcel of land lying and being in Land Lot 469 of the 7th Land District of Clinch County, Georgia, more particularly described as follows:

### TRACT ONE

TO ARRIVE AT A POINT OF BEGINNING from the northeasterly corner of Land Lot 469, extend North 88° 36' 38" West along the northerly line of Land Lot 469 2150.36 feet to an iron rod in the easterly right-of-way of North Carswell Street (formerly known as "Old Mexico Road" a 60-foot right-of-way); thence, extend South 11° 08' 38" East along the easterly right-of-way line of said street 593 feet to an iron rod which is the point of beginning; AND FROM SAID POINT OF BEGINNING, running South 11° 08' 38" East along the easterly right-of-way line of North Carswell Street 393 feet to an iron rod; thence, running South 89° 09' 38" East 618.08 feet to an iron rod; thence, running North 11° 08' 38" West 399.51 feet to an iron rod; thence, running North 89° 45' 09" West 616.76 feet to an iron rod which is the point of beginning. Containing 5.500 acres, and being all of Parcel A, as more fully and accurately shown and described on that certain plat of survey by H. W. Williams, Jr., Georgia Registered Land Surveyor No. 1396, dated January 2, 1989, revised January 25, 1989, recorded in Plat Book E, page 40, Clinch County, Georgia, records.

### TRACT TWO

TO ARRIVE AT A POINT OF BEGINNING from the northeasterly corner of Land Lot 469, extend North 88° 36' 38" West along the northerly line of Land Lot 469 2150.36 feet to an iron rod in the easterly

SMITH & FLOYD Attorneys At Law 1815 Osborne Road St. Marys, Ga. 31558 912/882-4348 right-of-way of North Carswell Street (formerly known as "Old Mexico Road" a 60-foot right-of-way); thence, extend South 11° 08' 38" East along the easterly right-of-way line of said street 593.00 feet to an iron rod; thence, extend South 89° 45' 09" East 616.76 feet to an iron rod which is the point of beginning; AND FROM SAID POINT OF BEGINNING, running South 11° 08' 38" East 399.51 feet to an iron rod; thence, running South 89° 09' 38" East 222.94 feet to an iron rod; thence, running North 45° 15' West 117.27 feet to an iron corner; thence, running North 13° 22' West 320.76 feet to an iron rod; thence, running North 89° 45' 09" West 142.69 feet to an iron rod which is the point of beginning. Containing 1.417 acres, and being all of Parcel C, as more fully and accurately shown and described on that certain plat of survey by H. W. Williams, Jr., Georgia Registered Land Surveyor No. 1396, dated January 2, 1989, revised January 25, 1989, recorded in Plat Book E, page 40, Clinch County, Georgia, records.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said bargained premises, together with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereof, to the same being, belonging or in anywise appertaining, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, forever, IN FEE SIMPLE.

And the said parties of the first part, for themselves, their heirs, administrators, successors and assigns, will warrant and forever defend the right and title to the above described property unto the said party of the second part, its successors and assigns, against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals, the day and year first above written

OHN W. STRICKLAND

(SEAL)

Signed, sealed, and delivered

in the presence of;

Witness

Notary Public

Notary Public, Clinch County, Georgia My commission expires Nov. 11, 1990

SMITH & FLOYD Attorneys At Law 1815 Osborne Road St. Marys, Ga. 31558 912/882-4348

### **SURVEY**

A survey is not currently available. A site plan has been included in the addendum. Due to the size of this portfolio transaction, and as surveys expire prior to closing, the ALTA Survey will be completed, submitted to the Agency, and approved closer to closing.



6797 N. High Street
Suite 325
Columbus, OH 43085
tel 614.431.3332
fax 614.431.3376
www.crownappraisal.com

October 19, 2016

Caitlin Waldie Development Coordinator Greystone Affordable Housing Initiatives, LLC 4025 Lake Boone Trail, Suite 209 Raleigh, NC 27607-2986

RE: Georgia Portfolio

Dear Amie:

Thank you for considering Crown Appraisal Group ("Crown") for the appraisal of the referenced property portfolio ("portfolio"). The following details my understanding of your needs and presents our proposal.

### Assignment

Crown Appraisal Group will prepare and deliver (scope of analysis as noted in Attachment 7-D to HB-1-3560) individual appraisal reports that provide the specific and separate value types as required. The reports will certify a number of entities – the lender, housing agency, USDA/RD, and the LIHTC syndicator – may rely upon our findings. The reports will also be prepared in compliance with USPAP standards and requirements.

As part of the assignment, we will identify the CRCU (Competitive Rents for Comparable Units) on the Executive Summary page for ease of location. The reports will be prepared in a manner similar to previous work product prepared by Crown for Greystone on other assignments.

Values that will be developed and reported (not all values will be developed and reported) are identified are below.

<u>Value</u>	USDA/RD Value	Comments
1	Market within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii) (all properties)	As is market value
2	Market value within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii), premised upon a hypothetical condition as-if unsubsidized conventional housing in compliance with 7 CFR Part 3560.656(c)(1)(i) (if applicable)	Prospective market value using market rents at stabilized occupancy
3	Prospective market value within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(ii), premised upon a hypothetical condition as-if-conventional housing	Prospective market value at stabilized occupancy, as by the restricted rents (combined with the market rents, if mixed), incorporating a market cap rate
4	Prospective market value, subject to restricted rents within 7 CFR Part 3560.752(b)(1)(i)	Prospective market value at stabilized occupancy, as by the restricted rents (combined with the market rents, if mixed), assuming existing (or proposed) bond financing, and incorporating below-market capitalization rate (band of investment method). (If applicable)
5	Market value of underlying land (if applicable)	As is land only value
6	Market value of the interest credit subsidy from assumed 514/515 loan (with new terms)	
7	Market value of the tax credits (if applicable)	
8	Prospective insurable value	

The reports will be addressed and delivered to you at the address noted above. You will be the initial contact for getting information about the properties. You can be reached at the above address, and at 919.882.2384 (o), 919.902.0938 (c), or caitlin.waldie@greyco.com.

### Timing and Fee

We anticipate that the first report(s) will be delivered within three weeks of receipt of the requested information (we recognize that not all requested information will be available). We anticipate that all reports will be sent within 60 days. Should any revisions be required, these will be made as expediently as possible. Subsequent draft reports will be delivered as completed. The final report can be delivered within five business days of approval of the draft copy.

The fee for the multi-property assignment is \$166,050.00. This assumes electronic (PDF) reports, not hard copies. If hard copies are needed, an additional fee of \$400 per report per property will be billed. The property listing at the end of letter breaks down the fee on a property by property basis. The fee is on a gross basis, with all expenses incurred by Crown. Invoices will be delivered concurrent with delivery of the individual draft reports. Payment of the fee is as follows: 10% as an initial deposit and 90% upon delivery of the initial draft reports. As in prior assignments, Crown recognizes that report revisions might be required, and Crown will make those revisions. Of course, should "updates" due to the age of the reports be required, additional compensation arrangements will be made.

Should the assignment be cancelled during any phase, the fee will be pro-rated based upon the time and cost incurred.

As part of the terms and conditions of the assignment, the signatory and any users agree that Crown's services are and will be subject to the standard statements, limiting conditions, and other terms set forth in the appraisal report(s). The standard statements and limiting conditions include, but are not limited to, recognition of financial liability limitations as well as limitations

as to parties that may rely upon the appraisal report. It is also recognized and acknowledged that during the course of the assignment, Crown may determine additional conditions and terms affecting the appraisal assignment which may by identified in the appraisal report(s). A copy of the standard statements and limiting conditions are at the end of this engagement proposal.

Crown Appraisal Group adds 1.0% per month for delinquent accounts and charges an additional administrative fee of \$500.00 for accounts that are more than three months delinquent. All costs, including legal fees incurred in the recovery of accounts that are delinquent, are also payable by the client. The terms of the agreement shall be governed by and construed under the laws of the state of Ohio.

#### Authorization to Proceed

This proposal can serve as our agreement and understanding of the assignment. The signature at the bottom of this letter and receipt of the 10% initial deposit serves as our authorization to proceed. After signing, please return one copy to me. You may mail the copy, email it to me (amoye@crownappraisal.com, or edegood@crownappraisal.com). By signing, the signatory is acknowledging that they have the authority to authorize engagement of our services.

Again, thank you for selecting Crown Appraisal Group for this assignment. If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call me at 614-431-3332.

Sincerely,

**CROWN APPRAISAL GROUP** 

Andrew J. Moye, MAI, AI-GRS

Principal

AJM/ed

AGREED TO AND AUTHORIZED BY:

Signature Carlin Woldie

10/25/14

Date

### Property Identification

Name							Fee before		
Academy Village		Name	Address	City	County	Units		Discount	Net Fee
Arrowhead   369 Broad Street   Hawkinsville   Pulaski   51   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   10.0%   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$6,000.00   10.0%   \$6,	1	Academy Village							\$5,490.00
Chester	2	Arrowhead	369 Broad Street	Hawkinsville					\$5,490,00
Colonial Homes	;	Chester	400 Wynne Avenue	Chester	Dodge	24			\$5,490.00
Colonial Homes	ļ	Chickasaw	18158 Morgan Road NE	Arlington	_	18			\$5,490.00
Secondary Manor   310 Pomeroy Street   Blackshear   Fiere   55   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00   \$6,	5	Colonial Homes							
Cumberland Village	6	Country Manor	310 Pomerov Street	Blackshear	Pierce	55			\$5,490.00
Gray Gardens	7	Cumberland Village	116 Martha Drive	St Marys	Camden	65			\$5,490.00
Heritage Villas of Alma	3	Gray Gardens	200 Eatonton Highway		Jones	55			\$5,490.00
Hilltop Terrace I	)	Heritage Villas of Alma	234 Floyd Street	Alma	Васоп	24			\$5,490.00
Hilltop Terrace II	0	Hilltop Terrace I	4059 Martin Luther King Jr Blvd	Kingsland	Camden	55			\$5,490.00
Hunters Run	11	Hilltop Terrace II	4059 Martin Luther King Jr Blvd		Camden	55	,		\$3,420.00
Meadow Crossing	12	Hunters Run	701 Lupo Lane		Coffee	51			\$5,490.00
Piedmont Hills	13	Meadow Crossing	408 Spinks Drive	Omega	Tift	37	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
Plantation I, Plantation II	14	Piedmont Hills	1001 West Main Street	Forsyth	Моптое	50	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
Quail Hollow I	15	Plantation I, Plantation II, Plantation III	201 Casey Drive	Richmond Hill	Bryan	165	\$10,000.00		\$9,000.00
Quail Village	16	Quail Hollow I	888 Carswell Street	Homerville	Clinch	55	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
18	17	Quail Hollow II	962 Carswell Street	Homerville	Clinch	41	\$3,800,00		\$3,420.00
Satilla Villas   1100 Medonald Avenue   Woodbine   Camden   59   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Satilla Villas   Satilla Villas   Darien   McIntosh   51   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Spring Hollow   800 Ash Street Extension   Springfield   Effingham   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest I & The Forest II   582 26th Avenue SE   Moultrie   Colquit   119   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest III   2701 5th Street SE   Moultrie   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest III   2701 5th Street SE   Moultrie   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Grove   303 Jerriel Street   Vidalia   Toombs   55   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas I   50 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.	18	Quail Village	199 Memorial Drive	Reidsville	Tattnall	30		10.0%	\$5,490.00
Satilla Villas	19	Sandalwood Terrace	23 Fourth Street Northwest	Ludowici	Long	31		10.0%	\$5,490.00
Spring Hollow   800 Ash Street Extension   Springfield   Effingham   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest I The Forest II   582 26th Avenue SE   Moultrie   Colquit   119   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest III   2701 5th Street S E   Moultrie   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$3,240.00     The Forest III   2701 5th Street S E   Moultrie   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$3,240.00     The Forest III   50 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas I   50 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3	20	Satilla Villas	1100 Medonald Avenue	Woodbine	Camden	59	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
Spring Hollow   800 Ash Street Extension   Springfield   Effingham   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest I & The Forest II   582 26th Avenue SE   Moultric   Colquit   19   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     The Forest I & The Forest II   2701 5th Street S E   Moultric   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$3,240.00     The Forest III   2701 5th Street S E   Moultric   Colquit   53   \$3,600.00   10.0%   \$3,240.00     The Grove   303 Jerriel Street   Vidalia   Toombs   55   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas I   50 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   53   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     Wester Oaks   51 Yester Oaks   51 Yester Oaks   Drive   Lafayette   Walker   44   \$7,000.00   10.0%   \$6,300.00     Wester Oaks   51 Yester O	21	Sawgrass Cove	534 Mcintosh Road	Darien	McIntosh	51	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
The Forest III	22	Spring Hollow	800 Ash Street Extension	Springfield	Effingham	53	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
25   The Grove   303   Jerriel Street   Vidalia   Toombs   55   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     26   Wildwood Villas I   50   Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     27   Wildwood Villas II   54   Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     28   Vester Oaks   51   Yester Oaks Drive   Lafayette   Walker   44   \$7,000.00   10.0%   \$6,300.00     29   Charlton Court   38   Charlton Court   Folkston   Charlton   41   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     20   Gharlton Court   1503   John Collins Road NE   Pelham   Mitchell   49   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     20   Hillcrest   1503   John Collins Road NE   Pelham   Mitchell   49   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     21   Hillmont   7069   Lakes Boulevard   Lake Park   Lowndes   43   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     22   Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	23	The Forest I & The Forest II	582 26th Avenue SE	Moultrie	Colquitt	119	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
Statesboro   Bulloch   53   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00	24	The Forest III	2701 5th Street S E	Moultrie	Colquitt	53	\$3,600.00	10.0%	\$3,240.00
27   Wildwood Villas II   54 Wildwood Circle   Statesboro   Bulloch   58   \$3,800.00   10.0%   \$3,420.00     28   Vester Oaks   51 Yester Oaks Drive   Lafayette   Walker   44   \$7,000.00   10.0%   \$6,300.00     29   Charlton Court   38 Charlton Court   Folkston   Charlton   41   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     20   Charlton Court   1503 John Collins Road NE   Pelham   Mitchell   49   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     31   Hillmont   7069 Lakes Boulevard   Lake Park   Lowndes   43   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     32   Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	25	The Grove	303 Jerriel Street	Vidalia	Toombs	55	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
28   Yester Oaks   51 Yester Oaks Drive   Lafayette   Walker   44   \$7,000.00   10.0%   \$6,300.00     29   Charlton Court   38 Charlton Court   Folkston   Charlton   41   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     36   Hillcrest   1503 John Collins Road NE   Pelham   Mitchell   49   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     37   Hillmont   7069 Lakes Boulevard   Lake Park   Lowndes   43   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     38   Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	26	Wildwood Villas I	50 Wildwood Circle	Statesboro	Bulloch	53	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490.00
29   Charlton Court   38 Charlton Court   Folkston   Charlton   41   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     30   Hillcrest   1503 John Collins Road NE   Pelham   Mitchell   49   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     31   Hillmont   7069 Lakes Boulevard   Lake Park   Lowndes   43   \$6,100.00   10.0%   \$5,490.00     35,490.00   Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	27	Wildwood Villas II	54 Wildwood Circle	Statesboro	Bulloch	58	\$3,800.00	10.0%	\$3,420.00
Hillcrest 1503 John Collins Road NE Pelham Mitchell 49 \$6,100.00 10.0% \$5,490.00 Hillmont 7069 Lakes Boulevard Lake Park Lowndes 43 \$6,100.00 10.0% \$5,490.00 Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	28	Yester Oaks	51 Yester Oaks Drive	Lafayette	Walker	44	\$7,000.00	10.0%	\$6,300.00
Hillmont 7069 Lakes Boulevard Lake Park Lowndes 43 \$6,100,00 10.0% \$5,490.00  Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	29	Charlton Court	38 Charlton Court	Folkston	Charlton	41	\$6,100.00	10.0%	\$5,490,00
Hillmont 7069 Lakes Boulevard Lake Park Lowndes 43 \$6,100.00 10.0% \$5,490.00 Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	0	Hillcrest	1503 John Collins Road NE	Pelham	Mitchell	49	. ,		\$5,490.00
Plantation I, II, III will be consolidated and presented in a single report - individual market values, consolidated prospective values	3 ]	Hillmont	7069 Lakes Boulevard	Lake Park	Lowndes	43			\$5,490.00

### **INITIAL DATA REQUEST**

(for each Property)

This	list	details	the	items	we	will	need	to	commence	the:	appraisal	report:

	Property contact name and telephone number.
	Current rent roll.
	Current rental subsidy contract
	Property Operating Statements for 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 ytd.
	Completed market studies (it is Crown's understanding that there are no current market studies)
	Details regarding expected tax credits
	Details regarding expected financing (dollar amount, term, interest rate)
	Unit Floor Plans
	Detail re: improvements
	➤ Units - sizes (square feet and bedrooms), current rental rates, proposed rental rates etc.
	Amenities—pool, exercise facilities, club house, etc.
	Site plan.
	Legal description and survey.
	Most recent real estate tax bills for the parcels that comprise the subject site.
۵	Details regarding the capital expenditures (dollar amount, scope of renovations) that are planned to be completed to the property.
Γh	ank you,
۲	Annuaical Group

Crown Appraisal Group 6797 N. High Street, Suite 325 Columbus, OH 43085

Phone: 614-431-3332 Fax: 614-431-3376

### Financial Acknowledgement

The liability of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees is limited to the fee collected for the preparation of the appraisal report. There is no accountability or liability to anyone not specifically identified as an intended user.

### Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

- The information furnished by others is believed to be reliable. No warranty is given for its accuracy, though.
- No responsibility is assumed for the legal description or for matters including legal or title considerations. Title to the property is assumed to be good and marketable unless otherwise stated.
- The property is appraised free and clear of any or all liens or encumbrances unless otherwise stated in the report.
- It is assumed that there is full compliance with all applicable federal, state, and local environmental regulations, laws, and license requirements unless otherwise stated in the report.
- The distribution, if any, of the total valuation in this report between land and improvements applies only under the stated program of utilization. The separate valuations for land and improvements must not be used in conjunction with any other appraisal and are invalid if so used.
- The value opinions, and the costs used, are as of the date of the value opinion.
- All engineering is assumed to be correct. The plot plans and other illustrative material in this report are included only to assist the reader in visualizing the property.
- The proposed improvements, if any, on or off-site, as well as any repairs required, are considered, for purposes of the appraisal, to be completed in a good and workmanlike manner according to information submitted and/or considered by the appraiser.
- Responsible ownership and competent property management are assumed.
- It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil, or structures that make it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for arranging for engineering or environmental studies that may be required to discover them.
- Unless otherwise stated in this report, the existence of hazardous material, which may or may not be present on or in the property, was not observed by the appraiser. The appraiser has no knowledge of the existence of such materials on or in the property. The appraiser, however, is not qualified to detect such substances. The presence of such substances may affect the value of the property. The value opinion is predicated on the assumption that there is no such material on or in the property that would cause a loss in value. No responsibility is assumed for any such conditions, or for any expertise or engineering knowledge required to discover them. The client is urged to retain an expert in this field, if desired.
- It is assumed that the utilization of the land and improvements is within the boundaries or property lines of the property described and that there is no encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- All mechanical components are assumed to be in good, operable condition unless otherwise noted.

- Page 7
- The appraiser is not required to give further consultation, testimony, or be in attendance in court with reference to the property in question unless arrangements have been previously made.
- Our opinion of value does not consider the effect (if any) of possible noncompliance with the requirements of the ADA.
- This appraisal is to be used only in its entirety. Possession of the report or any copy does not carry with it the right of publication. The report may not be used for any purpose by any person or corporation other than the client or the party to whom it is addressed or copied without the written consent of the signing appraiser(s).
- Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees accept no responsibility for changes in market conditions or the inability of the client, intended user, or any other party to achieve desired outcomes.
- Projections or estimates of desired outcomes by the client, intended user, or any other party may be
  affected by future events. The client, intended user, or any other party using this report acknowledges
  and accepts that Crown Appraisal Group, Inc. and its employees have no liability arising from these
  events.
- Unless specifically set forth, nothing contained herein shall be construed to represent any direct or indirect recommendation of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers or employees to purchase, sell, or retain the property at the value(s) stated.
- Unless specifically set forth, nothing contained herein shall be construed to represent any direct or indirect recommendation of Crown Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers or employees to provide financing (mortgage, equity, or other) for the property at the value(s) stated.
- Greystone Affordable Housing Initiatives, LLC, or its representative(s), agrees to indemnify and hold Crown
  Appraisal Group, Inc., its officers and employees, harmless from and against any loss, damages, claims, and
  expenses (including costs and reasonable attorney fees) sustained as a result of negligence or intentional acts
  or omissions by Greystone Affordable Housing Initiatives, LLC, or its representative(s) arising from or in any
  way connected with the use of or purported reliance upon, the appraisal report or any part of the appraisal
  report.
- The contents of the appraisal report, and all attachments and information that will be contained within the report, is proprietary and confidential. Greystone Affordable Housing Initiatives, LLC, or its representative(s) will not release or provide the report, in any form, in whole or in part, to any third party, including any borrower, potential borrower, buyer or potential buyer, without the signing appraiser's express written authorization.

ACCEPTANCE OF, AND/OR USE OF, THIS APPRAISAL REPORT CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE CONDITIONS.

## PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ANDREW J. MOYE, MAI, AI-GRS

### **Business Experience**

Crown Appraisal Group, Columbus, Ohio.

Principal

Real estate consulting, including appraisal, appraisal review, business valuation, and market study assignments for commercial and residential real estate.

### Vista Capital/Chemical Mortgage Company, Columbus, Ohio.

Vice President.

Appraisal assignments and market studies of commercial real property.

### Landauer Associates, Inc., West Palm Beach, Florida.

Assistant Vice President.

Valuation and evaluation of real property, and development of land use studies for large commercial and residential PUDs.

### **Education**

Masters of Business Administration (Finance), The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (Real Estate), The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

### Professional Education (partial list)

**Basic Valuation Procedures** Residential Valuation Capitalization Theory, Part 1 Standards of Professional Practice Capitalization Theory, Part 2 Case Studies in Real Estate Valuation Capitalization Theory and Techniques, Part B Valuation Analysis and Report Writing Advanced Sales Comparison & Cost Approaches **Advanced Applications Basic Income Capitalization** Litigation Appraising: Specialized Topics and Applications Advanced Income Capitalization General Appraiser Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use The Appraiser as Expert Witness: Preparation and Expert Testimony Market Analysis Review Theory – General Condemnation Appraising: Principles and Applications

### **Professional Qualifications, testimony venues**

MAI designation offered by Appraisal Institute

AI-GRS designation offered by Appraisal Institute

Young Advisory Council attendee, moderator, Appraisal Institute

Certified General Appraiser (permanent certification): AL, AZ, CO, FL, GA, IL, IN, KY, MI, NC, NY, OH, SC, VA, WV

Expert witness in Federal Bankruptcy Court, Common Pleas Courts throughout Ohio, various Boards of Revision, State Board of Tax Appeal

## STATE OF GEORGIA REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS BOARD

### **ANDREW JOHN MOYE**

5464

IS AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF GEORGIA IN THE CAPACITY AS

# CERTIFIED GENERAL REAL PROPERTY APPRAISER

THE PRIVILEGE AND RESPONSIBILITIES HEREWITH ARE CONTINGENT UPON THE REQUISITE FEES AND ALL OTHER REQUIREMENTS OF THE OFFICIAL CODE OF GEORGIA ANNOTATED, CHAPTER 43-39A. THE APPRAISER IS SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF ALL FEES ON A TIMELY BASIS.

D. SCOTT MURPHY

Chairperson

RONALD M. HECKMAN

JEANMARIE HOLMES

KEITH STONE

JEFF A. LAWSON

Vice Chairperson

46535506